

The Good News According to Mark

Contents

The Good News According to Mark

1 The beginning of the gospel of Jesus Christ, the Son of God. 2 As it is written in Isaiah the prophet: Behold I send my angel before my face, who shall prepare the way before me. 3 A voice of one crying in the desert: Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make straight his paths. 4 John was in the desert baptizing, and preaching the baptism of penance, unto remission of sins. 5 And there he went out to him all the country of Judea, and they were baptized by the river of Jordan, confessing their sins. 6 And John was clothed with camel's hair, and a leathern girdle about his loins; and he ate locusts and wild honey. 7 And he preached, saying: There cometh after me one mightier than I,

the|strong="G3588" latchet of|strong="G3004" whose|strong="G3739"
 shoes|strong="G5266" I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510"
 not|strong="G3756" worthy|strong="G2425" to|strong="G3004"
 stoop|strong="G2955" down|strong="G2955" and|strong="G2532"
 loose|strong="G3089". ⁸ I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G1473"
 baptized|strong="G0907" you|strong="G5210" with|strong="G1722"
 water|strong="G5204"; but|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" shall
 baptize|strong="G0907" you|strong="G5210" with|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1722" Holy|strong="G0040" Ghost. ⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 it|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519"
 pass|strong="G1096", in|strong="G1722" those|strong="G3588"
 days|strong="G2250", Jesus|strong="G2424" came|strong="G2064"
 from|strong="G0575" Nazareth|strong="G3478" of|strong="G2250"
 Galilee|strong="G1056", and|strong="G2532" was|strong="G2424"
 baptized|strong="G0907" by|strong="G1722" John|strong="G2491"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" Jordan|strong="G2446". ¹⁰
 And|strong="G2532" forthwith coming|strong="G2597"
 up|strong="G0305" out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537"
 he|strong="G2532" water|strong="G5204", he|strong="G2532"
 saw|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3588" heavens|strong="G3772"
 opened, and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Spirit|strong="G4151"
 as|strong="G5613" a|strong="G5613" dove|strong="G4058"
 descending|strong="G2597", and|strong="G2532" remaining
 on|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846". ¹¹ And|strong="G2532"
 there|strong="G1510" came|strong="G1096" a|strong="G1096"
 voice|strong="G5456" from|strong="G1537" heaven|strong="G3772":
 Thou art my|strong="G1722" beloved|strong="G0027"
 Son|strong="G5207"; in|strong="G1722" thee I|strong="G1473"
 am|strong="G1510" well|strong="G2532" pleased|strong="G2106". ¹²
 And|strong="G2532" immediately|strong="G2117" the|strong="G3588"
 Spirit|strong="G4151" drove|strong="G1544" him|strong="G0846"
 out|strong="G1544" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
 desert|strong="G2048". ¹³ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
 desert|strong="G2048" forty|strong="G5062" days|strong="G2250"
 and|strong="G2532" forty|strong="G5062" nights, and|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G1510" tempted|strong="G3985" by|strong="G1722"
 Satan|strong="G4567"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G1510" with|strong="G3326" beasts|strong="G2342",
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" angels|strong="G0032"
 ministered|strong="G1247" to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846". ¹⁴
 And|strong="G2532" after|strong="G3326" that|strong="G2316"
 John|strong="G2491" was|strong="G2424" delivered|strong="G3860"
 up|strong="G1519", Jesus|strong="G2424" came|strong="G2064"
 into|strong="G1519" Galilee|strong="G1056", preaching|strong="G2784"
 the|strong="G3588" gospel|strong="G2098" of|strong="G2316"

the|strong = "G3588" kingdom of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316",
¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532" saying|strong = "G3004": The|strong = "G3588"
time|strong = "G2540" is|strong = "G2316" accomplished|strong = "G4137",
and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932"
of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316" is|strong = "G2316"
at|strong = "G1722" hand|strong = "G1448": repent|strong = "G3340",
and|strong = "G2532" believe|strong = "G4100" the|strong = "G3588"
gospel|strong = "G2098". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532" passing|strong = "G3855"
by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281"
of|strong = "G1722" Galilee|strong = "G1056", he|strong = "G2532"
saw|strong = "G3708" Simon|strong = "G4613" and|strong = "G2532"
Andrew|strong = "G0406" his|strong = "G3708" brother|strong = "G0080",
casting|strong = "G0906" nets into|strong = "G0906" the|strong = "G3588"
sea|strong = "G2281" (for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G2532"
were|strong = "G1510" fishermen|strong = "G0231"). ¹⁷
And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": Come|strong = "G1096"
after|strong = "G3694" me|strong = "G3004", and|strong = "G2532"
I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G0444" make|strong = "G4160"
you|strong = "G5210" to|strong = "G3004" become|strong = "G1096"
fishers|strong = "G0231" of|strong = "G0444" men|strong = "G0444". ¹⁸
And|strong = "G2532" immediately|strong = "G2117"
leaving|strong = "G0863" their|strong = "G0846" nets|strong = "G1350",
they|strong = "G0846" followed|strong = "G0190" him|strong = "G0846". ¹⁹
And|strong = "G2532" going|strong = "G4260" on|strong = "G1722"
from|strong = "G1722" thence a|strong = "G3708" little|strong = "G3641"
farther|strong = "G4260", he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708"
James|strong = "G2385" the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G1722"
Zebedee|strong = "G2199", and|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491"
his|strong = "G0846" brother|strong = "G0080", who|strong = "G3588"
also|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" mending|strong = "G2675"
their|strong = "G0846" nets|strong = "G1350" in|strong = "G1722"
the|strong = "G3588" ship|strong = "G4143": ²⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
forthwith he|strong = "G2532" called|strong = "G2564"
them|strong = "G0846". And|strong = "G2532" leaving|strong = "G0863"
their|strong = "G0846" father|strong = "G3962" Zebedee|strong = "G2199"
in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" ship|strong = "G4143"
with|strong = "G3326" his|strong = "G0846" hired|strong = "G3411"
men|strong = "G0846", they|strong = "G0846" followed|strong = "G3694"
him|strong = "G0846". ²¹ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
entered|strong = "G1531" into|strong = "G1519" Capharnaum,
and|strong = "G2532" forthwith upon the|strong = "G3588"
sabbath|strong = "G4521" days going into|strong = "G1519"
the|strong = "G3588" synagogue|strong = "G4864", he|strong = "G2532"
taught|strong = "G1321" them|strong = "G1321". ²² And|strong = "G2532"
they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510" astonished|strong = "G1605"

at|strong="G1909" his|strong="G0846" doctrine. For|strong="G1063" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" teaching|strong="G1321" them|strong="G0846" as|strong="G5613" one|strong="G1438" having|strong="G2192" power|strong="G1849", and|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" as|strong="G5613" the|strong="G3588" scribes|strong="G1122". ²³ And|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1510" was|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" their|strong="G0846" synagogue|strong="G4864" a|strong="G1510" man|strong="G0444" with|strong="G1722" an|strong="G1510" unclean|strong="G0169" spirit|strong="G4151"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" cried|strong="G0349" out|strong="G0349", ²⁴ Saying|strong="G3004": What|strong="G5101" have|strong="G1510" we|strong="G2249" to|strong="G3004" do|strong="G1492" with|strong="G2316" thee, Jesus|strong="G2424" of|strong="G2316" Nazareth|strong="G3479"? art thou come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G3004" destroy|strong="G0622" us|strong="G3004"? I|strong="G1473" know|strong="G1492" who|strong="G3588" thou art, the|strong="G3588" Holy|strong="G0040" One|strong="G3588" of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316". ²⁵ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" threatened him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004": Speak|strong="G3004" no more, and|strong="G2532" go|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" man. ²⁶ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" unclean|strong="G0169" spirit|strong="G4151" tearing him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" crying|strong="G5455" out|strong="G1831" with|strong="G1537" a|strong="G2532" loud|strong="G3173" voice|strong="G5456", went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G1537" him|strong="G0846". ²⁷ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510" all|strong="G0537" amazed|strong="G2284", inasmuch that|strong="G3004" they|strong="G0846" questioned among|strong="G4314" themselves|strong="G1438", saying|strong="G3004": What|strong="G5101" thing|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510" this|strong="G3778"? what|strong="G5101" is|strong="G1510" this|strong="G3778" new|strong="G2537" doctrine? for|strong="G4314" with|strong="G4314" power|strong="G1849" he|strong="G2532" commandeth even|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" unclean|strong="G0169" spirits|strong="G4151", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" obey|strong="G5219" him|strong="G0846". ²⁸ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" fame of|strong="G3588" him|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3588" spread|strong="G1831" forthwith into|strong="G1519" all|strong="G3650" the|strong="G3588" country|strong="G4066" of|strong="G3588" Galilee|strong="G1056". ²⁹ And|strong="G2532" immediately|strong="G2117" going|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" synagogue|strong="G4864" they|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064" into|strong="G1519"

the house of Simon and Andrew, with James and John. ³⁰ And Simon's wife's mother lay fit of and forthwith they tell him of her. ³¹ And coming to her, he lifted her up by the hand; and fever left her, and she ministered unto them. ³² And when evening came, they brought him all were ill and were possessed with devils. ³³ And all the city together at the door healed many were troubled with divers diseases; and he cast out many devils, and he suffered them not to speak, because they knew him. ³⁵ And rising very early, he went into a desert place; and he prayed. ³⁶ And Simon, and they that him, followed after him. ³⁷ And when they had found him, they said to him: All

seek|strong = "G2212" for|strong = "G3754" thee. ³⁸ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saith to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846":
 Let|strong = "G2443" us|strong = "G3004" go|strong = "G1831"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" neighbouring
 towns|strong = "G2969" and|strong = "G2532" cities, that|strong = "G2443"
 I|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532" preach|strong = "G2784"
 there|strong = "G1563" also|strong = "G2532"; for|strong = "G1063"
 to|strong = "G1519" this|strong = "G3778" purpose|strong = "G0846"
 am|strong = "G2192" I|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G1831". ³⁹
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
 preaching|strong = "G2784" in|strong = "G1519" their|strong = "G0846"
 synagogues|strong = "G4864", and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1519"
 all|strong = "G3650" Galilee|strong = "G1056", and|strong = "G2532" casting
 out|strong = "G1544" devils. ⁴⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
 there|strong = "G3870" came|strong = "G2064" a|strong = "G1437"
 leper|strong = "G3015" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846",
 beseeching|strong = "G3870" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532"
 kneeling down|strong = "G1120" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314"
 him|strong = "G0846": If|strong = "G1437" thou wilt, thou canst
 make|strong = "G2511" me|strong = "G3004" clean|strong = "G2511". ⁴¹
 And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G0846" having
 compassion|strong = "G4697" on|strong = "G5495" him|strong = "G0846",
 stretched|strong = "G1614" forth his|strong = "G0846"
 hand|strong = "G5495"; and|strong = "G2532" touching|strong = "G0681"
 him|strong = "G0846", saith to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846":
 I|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2309". Be|strong = "G2532" thou
 made|strong = "G3004" clean|strong = "G2511". ⁴² And|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3588" spoken,
 immediately|strong = "G2117" the|strong = "G3588"
 leprosy|strong = "G3014" departed|strong = "G0565" from|strong = "G0575"
 him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G3588" made clean|strong = "G2511". ⁴³
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" strictly charged
 him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" forthwith sent|strong = "G1544"
 him|strong = "G0846" away|strong = "G1544". ⁴⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" saith to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846":
 See|strong = "G3708" thou tell|strong = "G3004" no|strong = "G3367"
 one|strong = "G3367"; but|strong = "G0235" go|strong = "G5217", shew
 thyself to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" high
 priest|strong = "G2409", and|strong = "G2532" offer|strong = "G4374"
 for|strong = "G1519" thy cleansing|strong = "G2512" the|strong = "G3588"
 things|strong = "G3739" that|strong = "G3739" Moses|strong = "G3475"
 commanded|strong = "G4367", for|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G3708"
 testimony|strong = "G3142" to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846". ⁴⁵
 But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" being|strong = "G1510"
 gone|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831", began|strong = "G0757"

to|strong = "G1519" publish and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519" blaze
abroad the|strong = "G3588" word|strong = "G3056": so|strong = "G2532"
that|strong = "G5620" he|strong = "G2532" could|strong = "G1410"
not|strong = "G1510" openly|strong = "G5320" go|strong = "G1831"
into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" city|strong = "G4172",
but|strong = "G1161" was|strong = "G1510" without|strong = "G2532"
in|strong = "G1519" desert|strong = "G2048" places|strong = "G5117":
and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" flocked to|strong = "G1519"
him|strong = "G0846" from|strong = "G2064" all|strong = "G3588"
sides|strong = "G3840".

2And|strong = "G2532" again|strong = "G3825" he|strong = "G2532"
entered|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" Capharnaum
after|strong = "G1223" some days|strong = "G2250". ²
And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G3588" heard
that|strong = "G5620" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
in|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" house, and|strong = "G2532"
many|strong = "G4183" came|strong = "G4863" together|strong = "G4863",
so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G5620" there|strong = "G4183"
was|strong = "G3588" no|strong = "G3371" room|strong = "G5562";
no|strong = "G3371", not|strong = "G3366" even|strong = "G2532"
at|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588" door|strong = "G2374";
and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" spoke|strong = "G2980"
to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588"
word|strong = "G3056". ³ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846",
bringing|strong = "G5342" one|strong = "G0846" sick of|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G2532" palsy, who|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G0846"
carried|strong = "G0142" by|strong = "G5259" four|strong = "G5064". ⁴
And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
could|strong = "G1410" not|strong = "G3361" offer|strong = "G4374"
him|strong = "G0846" unto him|strong = "G0846" for|strong = "G1223"
the|strong = "G3588" multitude|strong = "G3793", they|strong = "G0846"
uncovered the|strong = "G3588" roof|strong = "G4721"
where|strong = "G3699" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510";
and|strong = "G2532" opening it|strong = "G0846", they|strong = "G0846"
let|strong = "G5465" down|strong = "G5465" the|strong = "G3588" bed
wherein the|strong = "G3588" man|strong = "G3361" sick|strong = "G2621"
of|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3588" palsy lay|strong = "G2621". ⁵
And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
had|strong = "G2424" seen|strong = "G3708" their|strong = "G0846"
faith|strong = "G4102", he|strong = "G2532" saith to|strong = "G3004"
the|strong = "G3588" sick of|strong = "G5043" the|strong = "G3588" palsy:
Son|strong = "G5043", thy sins|strong = "G0266" are|strong = "G3588"
forgiven|strong = "G0863" thee. ⁶ And|strong = "G2532"

there|strong="G1563" were|strong="G1510" some|strong="G5100"
 of|strong="G5100" the|strong="G3588" scribes|strong="G1122"
 sitting|strong="G2521" there|strong="G1563", and|strong="G2532"
 thinking in|strong="G1722" their|strong="G0846" hearts|strong="G2588":
⁷ Why|strong="G5101" doth this|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778"
 speak|strong="G2980" thus|strong="G3779"? he|strong="G3778"
 blasphemeth. Who|strong="G3588" can|strong="G1410"
 forgive|strong="G0863" sins|strong="G0266", but|strong="G1487"
 God|strong="G2316" only|strong="G1487"? ⁸ Which|strong="G5101"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" presently knowing in|strong="G1722"
 his|strong="G0846" spirit|strong="G4151", that|strong="G3754"
 they|strong="G0846" so|strong="G2532" thought|strong="G3004"
 within|strong="G1722" themselves|strong="G1438", saith
 to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": Why|strong="G5101" think
 you|strong="G5210" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778"
 in|strong="G1722" your|strong="G2532" hearts|strong="G2588"? ⁹
 Which|strong="G5101" is|strong="G1510" easier|strong="G2123",
 to|strong="G3004" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 the|strong="G3588" sick of|strong="G2228" the|strong="G3588" palsy:
 Thy sins|strong="G0266" are|strong="G1510" forgiven|strong="G0863"
 thee; or|strong="G2228" to|strong="G3004" say|strong="G3004":
 Arise|strong="G1453", take|strong="G0142" up|strong="G1453" thy bed,
 and|strong="G2532" walk|strong="G4043"? ¹⁰ But|strong="G1161"
 that|strong="G3754" you|strong="G3754" may|strong="G2443"
 know|strong="G1492" that|strong="G3754" the|strong="G3588"
 Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" hath
 power|strong="G1849" on|strong="G1909" earth|strong="G1093"
 to|strong="G2443" forgive|strong="G0863" sins|strong="G0266",
 (he|strong="G3754" saith to|strong="G2443" the|strong="G3588" sick
 of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" palsy,) ¹¹ I|strong="G2532"
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" thee: Arise|strong="G1453",
 take|strong="G0142" up|strong="G1453" thy bed, and|strong="G2532"
 go|strong="G5217" into|strong="G1519" thy house|strong="G3624". ¹²
 And|strong="G2532" immediately|strong="G2117" he|strong="G2532"
 arose; and|strong="G2532" taking|strong="G0142" up|strong="G1453"
 his|strong="G3956" bed, went|strong="G1831" his|strong="G3956"
 way|strong="G3779" in|strong="G2316" the|strong="G3956"
 sight|strong="G1715" of|strong="G2316" all|strong="G3956";
 so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3754" all|strong="G3956" wondered
 and|strong="G2532" glorified|strong="G1392" God|strong="G2316",
 saying|strong="G3004": We|strong="G2532" never|strong="G3763"
 saw|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3956" like|strong="G3779". ¹³
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831"
 forth|strong="G1831" again|strong="G3825" to|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3956" sea|strong="G2281" side|strong="G3844";
 and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"

multitude|strong = "G3793" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519"
 him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 taught|strong = "G1321" them|strong = "G0846". ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
 passing|strong = "G3855" by|strong = "G1909", he|strong = "G2532"
 saw|strong = "G3708" Levi|strong = "G3018" the|strong = "G3588" son
 of|strong = "G1909" Alpheus sitting|strong = "G2521" at|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G3588" receipt of|strong = "G1909" custom;
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saith to|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G0846": Follow|strong = "G0190" me|strong = "G3004".
 And|strong = "G2532" rising|strong = "G0450" up|strong = "G0450",
 he|strong = "G2532" followed|strong = "G0190" him|strong = "G0846". ¹⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096"
 to|strong = "G2532" pass|strong = "G1096", that|strong = "G1096"
 as|strong = "G1722" he|strong = "G2532" sat at|strong = "G1722"
 meat|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846"
 house|strong = "G3614", many|strong = "G4183" publicans
 and|strong = "G2532" sinners|strong = "G0268" sat down
 together|strong = "G1722" with|strong = "G1722" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101".
 For|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510"
 many|strong = "G4183", who|strong = "G3588" also|strong = "G2532"
 followed|strong = "G0190" him|strong = "G0846". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122" and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330", seeing|strong = "G3708"
 that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" ate|strong = "G2068"
 with|strong = "G3326" publicans and|strong = "G2532"
 sinners|strong = "G0268", said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 his|strong = "G0846" disciples: Why doth your|strong = "G3708" master
 eat|strong = "G2068" and|strong = "G2532" drink|strong = "G4095"
 with|strong = "G3326" publicans and|strong = "G2532"
 sinners|strong = "G0268"? ¹⁷ Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 hearing|strong = "G0191" this|strong = "G3588", saith to|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G0846": They|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3004"
 are|strong = "G3588" well|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2192"
 no|strong = "G3756" need|strong = "G5532" of|strong = "G0191"
 a|strong = "G2192" physician|strong = "G2395", but|strong = "G0235"
 they|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3004" are|strong = "G3588"
 sick|strong = "G2560". For|strong = "G5532" I|strong = "G2532"
 came|strong = "G2064" not|strong = "G3756" to|strong = "G3004"
 call|strong = "G2564" the|strong = "G3588" just|strong = "G1342",
 but|strong = "G0235" sinners|strong = "G0268". ¹⁸ And|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" disciples of|strong = "G1223" John|strong = "G2491"
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" used
 to|strong = "G3004" fast|strong = "G3522"; and|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G0846" come|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532"

say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846":
 Why|strong="G5101" do|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588"
 disciples|strong="G3101" of|strong="G1223" John|strong="G2491"
 and|strong="G2532" of|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3588"
 Pharisees|strong="G5330" fast|strong="G3522"; but|strong="G1161" thy
 disciples|strong="G3101" do|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"
 fast|strong="G3522"? ¹⁹ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 saith to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": Can|strong="G1410"
 the|strong="G3588" children of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588"
 marriage fast|strong="G3522", as|strong="G1722" long|strong="G5550"
 as|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" bridegroom|strong="G3566"
 is|strong="G1510" with|strong="G3326" them|strong="G0846"?
 As|strong="G1722" long|strong="G5550" as|strong="G1722"
 they|strong="G0846" have|strong="G2192" the|strong="G3588"
 bridegroom|strong="G3566" with|strong="G3326" them|strong="G0846",
 they|strong="G0846" cannot|strong="G3756" fast|strong="G3522". ²⁰
 But|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250"
 will|strong="G2250" come|strong="G2064" when|strong="G3752"
 the|strong="G3588" bridegroom|strong="G3566" shall|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G2532" taken|strong="G0522" away|strong="G0522"
 from|strong="G0575" them|strong="G0846"; and|strong="G2532"
 then|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" shall|strong="G2532"
 fast|strong="G3522" in|strong="G1722" those|strong="G3588"
 days|strong="G2250". ²¹ No|strong="G3762" man|strong="G3762"
 seweth a|strong="G1096" piece|strong="G1915" of|strong="G0575" raw
 cloth|strong="G4470" to|strong="G1909" an|strong="G1096"
 old|strong="G3820" garment|strong="G2440": otherwise|strong="G1487"
 the|strong="G3588" new|strong="G2537" piecing taketh
 away|strong="G0142" from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588"
 old|strong="G3820", and|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1161"
 is|strong="G3588" made|strong="G1096" a|strong="G1096"
 greater|strong="G5501" rent. ²² And|strong="G2532"
 no|strong="G3762" man|strong="G3762" putteth new|strong="G2537"
 wine|strong="G3631" into|strong="G1519" old|strong="G3820" bottles:
 otherwise|strong="G1487" the|strong="G3588" wine|strong="G3631"
 will|strong="G2532" burst|strong="G4486" the|strong="G3588" bottles,
 and|strong="G2532" both|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 wine|strong="G3631" will|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" spilled,
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" bottles will|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G2532" lost|strong="G0622". But|strong="G1161"
 new|strong="G2537" wine|strong="G3631" must|strong="G0235"
 be|strong="G2532" put|strong="G0906" into|strong="G1519"
 new|strong="G2537" bottles. ²³ And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846"
 came|strong="G1096" to|strong="G0757" pass|strong="G1096"
 again|strong="G2532", as|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" Lord
 walked through|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3588" corn fields

on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" sabbath|strong="G4521",
 that|strong="G1096" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101"
 began|strong="G0757" to|strong="G0757" go|strong="G3899" forward,
 and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G0757" pluck the|strong="G3588" ears
 of|strong="G1223" corn. ²⁴ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 Pharisees|strong="G5330" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G0846": Behold|strong="G2396", why|strong="G5101"
 do|strong="G4160" they|strong="G0846" on|strong="G4160"
 the|strong="G3588" sabbath|strong="G4521" day|strong="G4521"
 that|strong="G3739" which|strong="G3739" is|strong="G5101"
 not|strong="G3756" lawful|strong="G1832"? ²⁵ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G0846": Have|strong="G2192" you|strong="G3004"
 never|strong="G3763" read|strong="G0314" what|strong="G5101"
 David|strong="G1138" did|strong="G4160" when|strong="G3753"
 he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2192" need|strong="G5532",
 and|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" hungry|strong="G3983"
 himself|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
 that|strong="G3004" were|strong="G3588" with|strong="G3326"
 him|strong="G0846"? ²⁶ How|strong="G4459" he|strong="G2532"
 went|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
 house|strong="G3624" of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316",
 under|strong="G1909" Abiathar|strong="G0008" the|strong="G3588"
 high|strong="G0749" priest|strong="G0749", and|strong="G2532"
 did|strong="G1510" eat|strong="G2068" the|strong="G3588"
 loaves|strong="G0740" of|strong="G2316" proposition,
 which|strong="G3739" was|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"
 lawful|strong="G1832" to|strong="G1519" eat|strong="G2068"
 but|strong="G2532" for|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
 priests|strong="G0749", and|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325"
 to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3739"
 were|strong="G1510" with|strong="G4862" him|strong="G0846"? ²⁷
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": The|strong="G3588"
 sabbath|strong="G4521" was|strong="G3588" made|strong="G1096"
 for|strong="G1223" man|strong="G0444", and|strong="G2532"
 not|strong="G3756" man|strong="G0444" for|strong="G1223"
 the|strong="G3588" sabbath|strong="G4521". ²⁸
 Therefore|strong="G5620" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" is|strong="G1510"
 Lord|strong="G2962" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588"
 sabbath|strong="G4521" also|strong="G2532".

3And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" entered|strong="G1525"
 again|strong="G3825" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"

synagogue|strong = "G4864", and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1563"
 was|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G2192" man|strong = "G0444"
 there|strong = "G1563" who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G2192"
 a|strong = "G2192" withered|strong = "G3583" hand|strong = "G5495". ²
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" watched|strong = "G3906"
 him|strong = "G0846" whether|strong = "G1487" he|strong = "G2532"
 would|strong = "G0846" heal|strong = "G2323" on|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" sabbath|strong = "G4521" days; that|strong = "G2443"
 they|strong = "G0846" might|strong = "G2532" accuse|strong = "G2723"
 him|strong = "G0846". ³ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 man|strong = "G0444" who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G2192"
 the|strong = "G3588" withered|strong = "G3584" hand|strong = "G5495":
 Stand|strong = "G1453" up|strong = "G1453" in|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" midst|strong = "G3319". ⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" saith to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846":
 Is|strong = "G0018" it|strong = "G0846" lawful|strong = "G1832"
 to|strong = "G3004" do|strong = "G4160" good|strong = "G0018"
 on|strong = "G2228" the|strong = "G3588" sabbath|strong = "G4521" days,
 or|strong = "G2228" to|strong = "G3004" do|strong = "G4160"
 evil|strong = "G2554"? to|strong = "G3004" save|strong = "G4982"
 life|strong = "G5590", or|strong = "G2228" to|strong = "G3004"
 destroy|strong = "G0615"? But|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G0846"
 held|strong = "G4160" their|strong = "G0846" peace. ⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" looking|strong = "G4017" round
 about|strong = "G1909" on|strong = "G1909" them|strong = "G0846"
 with|strong = "G3326" anger|strong = "G3709", being|strong = "G0444"
 grieved|strong = "G4818" for|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588"
 blindness of|strong = "G1909" their|strong = "G0846"
 hearts|strong = "G2588", he|strong = "G2532" saith to|strong = "G3004"
 the|strong = "G3588" man|strong = "G0444": Stretch|strong = "G1614" forth
 thy hand|strong = "G5495". And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 stretched|strong = "G1614" it|strong = "G0846" forth: and|strong = "G2532"
 his|strong = "G0846" hand|strong = "G5495" was|strong = "G3588"
 restored|strong = "G0600" unto him|strong = "G0846". ⁶
 And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330"
 going|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831", immediately|strong = "G2117"
 made|strong = "G4160" a|strong = "G4160" consultation|strong = "G4824"
 with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G3588" Herodians|strong = "G2265"
 against|strong = "G2596" him|strong = "G0846", how|strong = "G3704"
 they|strong = "G0846" might|strong = "G2532" destroy|strong = "G0622"
 him|strong = "G0846". ⁷ But|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 retired with|strong = "G3326" his|strong = "G0846"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 sea|strong = "G2281"; and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"
 great|strong = "G4183" multitude|strong = "G4128"

followed|strong = "G0190" him|strong = "G0846" from|strong = "G0575"
 Galilee|strong = "G1056" and|strong = "G2532" Judea|strong = "G2449", ⁸
 And|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G0575" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414",
 and|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G0575" Idumea|strong = "G2401",
 and|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G0575" beyond|strong = "G4008"
 the|strong = "G3588" Jordan|strong = "G2446". And|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G0846" about|strong = "G4012" Tyre|strong = "G5184"
 and|strong = "G2532" Sidon|strong = "G4605", a|strong = "G4160"
 great|strong = "G4183" multitude|strong = "G4128",
 hearing|strong = "G0191" the|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G4183"
 which|strong = "G3588" he|strong = "G2532" did|strong = "G4160",
 came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846". ⁹
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" spoke|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G2443" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101"
 that|strong = "G2443" a|strong = "G3793" small|strong = "G4142" ship
 should|strong = "G2443" wait on|strong = "G0846" him|strong = "G0846"
 because|strong = "G1223" of|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3588"
 multitude|strong = "G3793", lest|strong = "G3361" they|strong = "G0846"
 should|strong = "G2443" thron|strong = "G3793" him|strong = "G0846". ¹⁰
 For|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G0846" healed|strong = "G2323"
 many|strong = "G4183", so|strong = "G2443" that|strong = "G2443"
 they|strong = "G0846" pressed|strong = "G1968" upon|strong = "G1968"
 him|strong = "G0846" for|strong = "G1063" to|strong = "G2443"
 touch|strong = "G0681" him|strong = "G0846", as|strong = "G3745"
 many|strong = "G4183" as|strong = "G3745" had|strong = "G2192" evils. ¹¹
 And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" unclean|strong = "G0169"
 spirits|strong = "G4151", when|strong = "G3752" they|strong = "G0846"
 saw|strong = "G2334" him|strong = "G0846", fell|strong = "G4363"
 down|strong = "G4363" before|strong = "G4363" him|strong = "G0846":
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" cried|strong = "G2896",
 saying|strong = "G3004": ¹² Thou art the|strong = "G2532" Son
 of|strong = "G4183" God|strong = "G0846". And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" strictly|strong = "G4183" charged
 them|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G0846"
 should|strong = "G2443" not|strong = "G3361" make|strong = "G4160"
 him|strong = "G0846" known|strong = "G5318". ¹³ And|strong = "G2532"
 going|strong = "G0305" up|strong = "G0305" into|strong = "G1519"
 a|strong = "G3739" mountain|strong = "G3735", he|strong = "G2532"
 called|strong = "G4341" unto him|strong = "G0846" whom|strong = "G3739"
 he|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G0846" himself|strong = "G0846":
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G0305"
 to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846". ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G4160" that|strong = "G2443"
 twelve|strong = "G1427" should|strong = "G2443" be|strong = "G1510"
 with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G2443" he|strong = "G2532" might|strong = "G2532"

send|strong="G0649" them|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2443"
 preach|strong="G2784". ¹⁵ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 gave them|strong="G1544" power|strong="G1849" to|strong="G2532"
 heal sicknesses, and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532"
 cast|strong="G1544" out|strong="G1544" devils. ¹⁶ And|strong="G2532"
 to|strong="G2532" Simon|strong="G4613" he|strong="G2532"
 gave|strong="G4160" the|strong="G3588" name|strong="G3686"
 Peter|strong="G4074": ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532" James|strong="G2385"
 the|strong="G3588" son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 Zebedee|strong="G2199", and|strong="G2532" John|strong="G2491"
 the|strong="G3588" brother|strong="G0080" of|strong="G5207"
 James|strong="G2385"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 named|strong="G3686" them|strong="G0846" Boanerges|strong="G0993",
 which|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510", The|strong="G3588"
 sons|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" thunder|strong="G1027": ¹⁸
 And|strong="G2532" Andrew|strong="G0406" and|strong="G2532"
 Philip|strong="G5376", and|strong="G2532"
 Bartholomew|strong="G0918" and|strong="G2532"
 Matthew|strong="G3156", and|strong="G2532" Thomas|strong="G2381"
 and|strong="G2532" James|strong="G2385" of|strong="G3588" Alpheus,
 and|strong="G2532" Thaddeus, and|strong="G2532"
 Simon|strong="G4613" the|strong="G3588" Cananean: ¹⁹
 And|strong="G2532" Judas|strong="G2455" Iscariot|strong="G2469",
 who|strong="G3739" also|strong="G2532" betrayed|strong="G3860"
 him|strong="G0846". ²⁰ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
 come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519" a|strong="G3793"
 house|strong="G3624", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 multitude|strong="G3793" cometh together|strong="G4905"
 again|strong="G3825", so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G5620"
 they|strong="G0846" could|strong="G1410" not|strong="G3361"
 so|strong="G2532" much as|strong="G1519" eat|strong="G2068"
 bread|strong="G0740". ²¹ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"
 his|strong="G0846" friends had|strong="G3748" heard|strong="G0191"
 of|strong="G0191" it|strong="G0846", they|strong="G0846"
 went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" to|strong="G3004" lay
 hold|strong="G2902" on|strong="G0846" him|strong="G0846".
 For|strong="G1063" they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004":
 He|strong="G2532" is|strong="G3588" become mad. ²²
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" scribes|strong="G1122"
 who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3588" come|strong="G2597"
 down|strong="G2597" from|strong="G0575" Jerusalem|strong="G2414",
 said|strong="G3004": He|strong="G2532" hath Beelzebub,
 and|strong="G2532" by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
 prince|strong="G0758" of|strong="G0575" devils he|strong="G2532"
 casteth out|strong="G1544" devils. ²³ And|strong="G2532"
 after|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2532"

called|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846" together|strong = "G1722",
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" parables|strong = "G3850":
 How|strong = "G4459" can|strong = "G1410" Satan|strong = "G4567"
 cast|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544" Satan|strong = "G4567"? ²⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1437" a|strong = "G1437"
 kingdom|strong = "G0932" be|strong = "G2532" divided|strong = "G3307"
 against|strong = "G1909" itself|strong = "G1438", that|strong = "G1565"
 kingdom|strong = "G0932" cannot|strong = "G3756" stand|strong = "G2476".
²⁵ And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1437" a|strong = "G1437"
 house|strong = "G3614" be|strong = "G2532" divided|strong = "G3307"
 against|strong = "G1909" itself|strong = "G1438", that|strong = "G1565"
 house|strong = "G3614" cannot|strong = "G3756" stand|strong = "G2476".
²⁶ And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1487" Satan|strong = "G4567"
 be|strong = "G2532" risen|strong = "G0450" up|strong = "G0450"
 against|strong = "G1909" himself|strong = "G1438", he|strong = "G2532"
 is|strong = "G3588" divided|strong = "G3307", and|strong = "G2532"
 cannot|strong = "G3756" stand|strong = "G2476", but|strong = "G0235" hath
 an|strong = "G2192" end|strong = "G5056". ²⁷ No|strong = "G3756"
 man|strong = "G3762" can|strong = "G1410" enter|strong = "G1525"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3614"
 of|strong = "G3614" a|strong = "G1437" strong|strong = "G2478"
 man|strong = "G3762" and|strong = "G2532" rob him|strong = "G0846"
 of|strong = "G3614" his|strong = "G0846" goods|strong = "G4632",
 unless|strong = "G1437" he|strong = "G2532" first|strong = "G4413"
 bind|strong = "G1210" the|strong = "G3588" strong|strong = "G2478"
 man|strong = "G3762", and|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" plunder|strong = "G1283"
 his|strong = "G0846" house|strong = "G3614". ²⁸ Amen|strong = "G0281"
 I|strong = "G0281" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", that|strong = "G3754" all|strong = "G3956"
 sins|strong = "G0265" shall|strong = "G0444" be|strong = "G2532"
 forgiven|strong = "G0863" unto the|strong = "G3956" sons|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" men|strong = "G0444", and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3956" blasphemies|strong = "G0988" wherewith
 they|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G0444" blaspheme|strong = "G0987":
²⁹ But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G3739" that|strong = "G3739" shall
 blaspheme|strong = "G0987" against|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 Holy|strong = "G0040" Ghost, shall never|strong = "G3756"
 have|strong = "G2192" forgiveness|strong = "G0859", but|strong = "G1161"
 shall be|strong = "G1510" guilty|strong = "G1777" of|strong = "G4151"
 an|strong = "G2192" everlasting sin|strong = "G0265". ³⁰
 Because|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G3754" said|strong = "G3004":
 He|strong = "G3754" hath an|strong = "G2192" unclean|strong = "G0169"
 spirit|strong = "G4151". ³¹ And|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846"
 mother|strong = "G3384" and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846"

brethren|strong="G0080" came|strong="G2064"; and|strong="G2532" standing|strong="G4739" without|strong="G2532", sent|strong="G0649" unto him|strong="G0846", calling|strong="G2564" him|strong="G0846".
³² And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" multitude|strong="G3793" sat|strong="G2521" about|strong="G4012" him|strong="G0846"; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846": Behold|strong="G2400" thy mother|strong="G3384" and|strong="G2532" thy brethren|strong="G0080" without|strong="G2532" seek|strong="G2212" for|strong="G4012" thee. ³³ And|strong="G2532" answering|strong="G0611" them|strong="G0846", he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004": Who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" my|strong="G3004" mother|strong="G3384" and|strong="G2532" my|strong="G3004" brethren|strong="G0080"? ³⁴ And|strong="G2532" looking|strong="G4017" round|strong="G2945" about|strong="G4012" on|strong="G2521" them|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3588" sat|strong="G2521" about|strong="G4012" him|strong="G0846", he|strong="G2532" saith: Behold|strong="G2396" my|strong="G3708" mother|strong="G3384" and|strong="G2532" my|strong="G3708" brethren|strong="G0080". ³⁵ For|strong="G1063" whosoever shall|strong="G3778" do|strong="G4160" the|strong="G3588" will|strong="G2307" of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316", he|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" my|strong="G3739" brother|strong="G0080", and|strong="G2532" my|strong="G3739" sister|strong="G0079", and|strong="G2532" mother|strong="G3384".

4And|strong="G2532" again|strong="G3825" he|strong="G2532" began|strong="G0757" to|strong="G1519" teach|strong="G1321" by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3956" sea|strong="G2281" side|strong="G3844"; and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1510" great|strong="G4183" multitude|strong="G3793" was|strong="G1510" gathered|strong="G4863" together|strong="G4863" unto him|strong="G0846", so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G5620" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1684" up|strong="G1519" into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1510" ship|strong="G4143", and|strong="G2532" sat|strong="G2521" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3956" sea|strong="G2281"; and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" multitude|strong="G3793" was|strong="G1510" upon|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3956" land|strong="G1093" by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3956" sea|strong="G2281" side|strong="G3844". ² And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" taught|strong="G1321" them|strong="G0846" many|strong="G4183" things|strong="G4183" in|strong="G1722" parables|strong="G3850", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto them|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" doctrine:

³ Hear|strong="G0191" ye: Behold|strong="G2400", the|strong="G3588" sower|strong="G4687" went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" to|strong="G0191" sow|strong="G4687". ⁴ And|strong="G2532" whilst he|strong="G2532" sowed|strong="G4687", some|strong="G3588" fell|strong="G4098" by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G3598" side|strong="G3844", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" birds|strong="G4071" of|strong="G3598" the|strong="G3588" air came|strong="G2064" and|strong="G2532" ate|strong="G2719" it|strong="G0846" up|strong="G2064". ⁵ And|strong="G2532" other|strong="G0243" some|strong="G3588" fell|strong="G4098" upon|strong="G1909" stony ground|strong="G1093", where|strong="G3699" it|strong="G1223" had|strong="G2192" not|strong="G3756" much|strong="G4183" earth|strong="G1093"; and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G1223" shot up|strong="G1816" immediately|strong="G2117", because|strong="G1223" it|strong="G1223" had|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3756" depth|strong="G0899" of|strong="G1223" earth|strong="G1093". ⁶ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3753" the|strong="G3588" sun|strong="G2246" was|strong="G3588" risen|strong="G0393", it|strong="G1223" was|strong="G3588" scorched|strong="G2739"; and|strong="G2532" because|strong="G1223" it|strong="G1223" had|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3361" root|strong="G4491", it|strong="G1223" withered|strong="G3583" away|strong="G3583". ⁷ And|strong="G2532" some|strong="G3588" fell|strong="G4098" among|strong="G1519" thorns|strong="G0173"; and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" thorns|strong="G0173" grew|strong="G0305" up|strong="G0305", and|strong="G2532" choked|strong="G4846" it|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" yielded|strong="G1325" no|strong="G3756" fruit|strong="G2590". ⁸ And|strong="G2532" some|strong="G3588" fell|strong="G4098" upon good|strong="G2570" ground|strong="G1093"; and|strong="G2532" brought|strong="G5342" forth fruit|strong="G2590" that|strong="G1093" grew|strong="G0837" up|strong="G0305", and|strong="G2532" increased|strong="G0837" and|strong="G2532" yielded|strong="G1325", one|strong="G1520" thirty|strong="G5144", another|strong="G0243" sixty|strong="G1835", and|strong="G2532" another|strong="G0243" a|strong="G1325" hundred|strong="G1540". ⁹ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004": He|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3739" hath ears|strong="G3775" to|strong="G3004" hear|strong="G0191", let|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3739" hear|strong="G0191". ¹⁰ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3753" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" alone|strong="G3441", the|strong="G3588" twelve|strong="G1427" that|strong="G1096" were|strong="G1096" with|strong="G4862" him|strong="G0846" asked|strong="G2065" him|strong="G0846" the|strong="G3588" parable|strong="G3850". ¹¹ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"

to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": To|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210" it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G2316"
 given|strong="G1325" to|strong="G3004" know the|strong="G3956"
 mystery|strong="G3466" of|strong="G0932" the|strong="G3956"
 kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316":
 but|strong="G1161" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846"
 that|strong="G1565" are|strong="G3956" without|strong="G2532",
 all|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956" are|strong="G3956"
 done|strong="G1096" in|strong="G1722" parables|strong="G3850": ¹²
 That|strong="G2443" seeing|strong="G3708" they|strong="G0846"
 may|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708", and|strong="G2532"
 not|strong="G3361" perceive|strong="G3708"; and|strong="G2532"
 hearing|strong="G0191" they|strong="G0846" may|strong="G2532"
 hear|strong="G0191", and|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361"
 understand|strong="G4920": lest|strong="G3361" at|strong="G0991"
 any|strong="G4920" time they|strong="G0846" should|strong="G2443"
 be|strong="G2532" converted, and|strong="G2532" their|strong="G0846"
 sins should|strong="G2443" be|strong="G2532" forgiven|strong="G0863"
 them|strong="G0846". ¹³ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" saith
 to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": Are|strong="G3956"
 you|strong="G3004" ignorant of|strong="G3956" this|strong="G3778"
 parable|strong="G3850"? and|strong="G2532" how|strong="G4459"
 shall|strong="G3778" you|strong="G3004" know|strong="G1097"
 all|strong="G3956" parables|strong="G3850"? ¹⁴ He|strong="G3056"
 that|strong="G3056" soweth, soweth the|strong="G3588"
 word|strong="G3056". ¹⁵ And|strong="G2532" these|strong="G3778"
 are|strong="G1510" they|strong="G0846" by|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G3598" side|strong="G3844",
 where|strong="G3699" the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056"
 is|strong="G1510" sown|strong="G4687", and|strong="G2532"
 as|strong="G1519" soon|strong="G1722" as|strong="G1519"
 they|strong="G0846" have|strong="G1510" heard|strong="G0191",
 immediately|strong="G2117" Satan|strong="G4567" cometh
 and|strong="G2532" taketh away|strong="G0142" the|strong="G3588"
 word|strong="G3056" that|strong="G0191" was|strong="G1510"
 sown|strong="G4687" in|strong="G1722" their|strong="G0846" hearts.
¹⁶ And|strong="G2532" these|strong="G3778" likewise|strong="G3668"
 are|strong="G1510" they|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3739"
 are|strong="G1510" sown|strong="G4687" on|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G3588" stony ground: who|strong="G3739"
 when|strong="G3752" they|strong="G0846" have|strong="G1510"
 heard|strong="G0191" the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056",
 immediately|strong="G2117" receive|strong="G2983" it|strong="G0846"
 with|strong="G3326" joy|strong="G5479". ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3756"
 root|strong="G4491" in|strong="G1722" themselves|strong="G1438",

but|strong="G0235" are|strong="G1510" only|strong="G3756"
 for|strong="G1223" a|strong="G2192" time: and|strong="G2532"
 then|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" tribulation|strong="G2347"
 and|strong="G2532" persecution|strong="G1375" ariseth
 for|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056"
 they|strong="G2532" are|strong="G1510" presently scandalized. ¹⁸
 And|strong="G2532" others|strong="G0243" there|strong="G1510"
 are|strong="G1510" who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G1510"
 sown|strong="G4687" among|strong="G1519" thorns|strong="G0173":
 these|strong="G3778" are|strong="G1510" they|strong="G2532"
 that|strong="G0191" hear|strong="G0191" the|strong="G3588"
 word|strong="G3056", ¹⁹ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 cares|strong="G3308" of|strong="G3056" the|strong="G3588"
 world|strong="G0165", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 deceitfulness|strong="G0539" of|strong="G3056" riches|strong="G4149",
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" lusts|strong="G1939"
 after|strong="G2532" other|strong="G3062" things|strong="G3062"
 entering|strong="G1531" in|strong="G2532" choke|strong="G4846"
 the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056", and|strong="G2532"
 it|strong="G2532" is|strong="G3588" made|strong="G1096" fruitless. ²⁰
 And|strong="G2532" these|strong="G3748" are|strong="G1510"
 they|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G1510"
 sown|strong="G4687" upon|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588"
 good|strong="G2570" ground|strong="G1093", who|strong="G3588"
 hear|strong="G0191" the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056",
 and|strong="G2532" receive|strong="G3858" it|strong="G0191",
 and|strong="G2532" yield fruit|strong="G2592", the|strong="G3588"
 one|strong="G1520" thirty|strong="G5144", another|strong="G1520"
 sixty|strong="G1835", and|strong="G2532" another|strong="G1520"
 a|strong="G1510" hundred|strong="G1540". ²¹ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G2443"
 them|strong="G0846": Doth a|strong="G2228" candle
 come|strong="G2064" in|strong="G1909" to|strong="G2443"
 be|strong="G2532" put|strong="G5087" under|strong="G5259"
 a|strong="G2228" bushel, or|strong="G2228" under|strong="G5259"
 a|strong="G2228" bed|strong="G2825"? and|strong="G2532"
 not|strong="G3756" to|strong="G2443" be|strong="G2532"
 set|strong="G5087" on|strong="G1909" a|strong="G2228" candlestick?
²² For|strong="G1063" there|strong="G1510" is|strong="G1510"
 nothing|strong="G3756" hid, which shall not|strong="G3756"
 be|strong="G1510" made|strong="G1096" manifest|strong="G5319":
 neither|strong="G3756" was|strong="G1510" it|strong="G1437"
 made|strong="G1096" secret|strong="G2927", but|strong="G0235"
 that|strong="G2443" it|strong="G1437" may|strong="G2443"
 come|strong="G2064" abroad. ²³ If|strong="G1487"
 any|strong="G5100" man|strong="G5100" have|strong="G2192"

ears|strong="G3775" to|strong="G5100" hear|strong="G0191", let him|strong="G0191" hear|strong="G0191". ²⁴ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": Take|strong="G0991" heed|strong="G0991" what|strong="G5101" you|strong="G5210" hear|strong="G0191". In|strong="G1722" what|strong="G5101" measure|strong="G3354" you|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G2532" mete, it|strong="G0846" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" measured|strong="G3354" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210" again|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532" more|strong="G4369" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" given|strong="G4369" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210". ²⁵ For|strong="G1063" he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3739" hath, to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" given|strong="G1325": and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3739" hath not|strong="G3756", that|strong="G3739" also|strong="G2532" which|strong="G3739" he|strong="G2532" hath shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" taken|strong="G0142" away|strong="G0142" from|strong="G0575" him|strong="G0846". ²⁶ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004": So|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316", as|strong="G5613" if|strong="G5613" a|strong="G5613" man|strong="G0444" should|strong="G2316" cast|strong="G0906" seed|strong="G4703" into|strong="G0906" the|strong="G3588" earth|strong="G1093", ²⁷ And|strong="G2532" should|strong="G2532" sleep|strong="G2518", and|strong="G2532" rise|strong="G1453", night|strong="G3571" and|strong="G2532" day|strong="G2250", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" seed|strong="G4703" should|strong="G2532" spring, and|strong="G2532" grow up|strong="G1453" whilst he|strong="G2532" knoweth not|strong="G3756". ²⁸ For|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" earth|strong="G1093" of|strong="G1093" itself|strong="G0844" bringeth forth fruit|strong="G2592", first|strong="G4413" the|strong="G3588" blade|strong="G5528", then|strong="G1534" the|strong="G3588" ear, afterwards the|strong="G3588" full|strong="G4134" corn in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" ear. ²⁹ And|strong="G1161" when|strong="G3752" the|strong="G3588" fruit|strong="G2590" is|strong="G3588" brought forth|strong="G0649", immediately|strong="G2117" he|strong="G3754" putteth in|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" sickle|strong="G1407", because|strong="G3754" the|strong="G3588" harvest|strong="G2326" is|strong="G3588" come|strong="G3936". ³⁰ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004": To|strong="G3004" what|strong="G5101" shall|strong="G2532" we|strong="G2532" liken the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316"? or|strong="G2228" to|strong="G3004"

what|strong = "G5101" parable|strong = "G3850" shall|strong = "G2532"
 we|strong = "G2532" compare|strong = "G3666" it|strong = "G0846"? ³¹
 It|strong = "G3752" is|strong = "G1510" as|strong = "G5613"
 a|strong = "G5613" grain|strong = "G2848" of|strong = "G1909"
 mustard|strong = "G4615" seed|strong = "G4690": which|strong = "G3739"
 when|strong = "G3752" it|strong = "G3752" is|strong = "G1510"
 sown|strong = "G4687" in|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3956"
 earth|strong = "G1093", is|strong = "G1510" less|strong = "G3398"
 than|strong = "G3398" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956"
 seeds|strong = "G4690" that|strong = "G3739" are|strong = "G1510"
 in|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3956" earth|strong = "G1093": ³²
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3752" it|strong = "G0846"
 is|strong = "G3772" sown|strong = "G4687", it|strong = "G0846" groweth
 up|strong = "G0305", and|strong = "G2532" becometh
 greater|strong = "G3173" than|strong = "G3173" all|strong = "G3956" herbs,
 and|strong = "G2532" shooteth out|strong = "G1096" great|strong = "G3173"
 branches|strong = "G2798", so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G5620"
 the|strong = "G3956" birds|strong = "G4071" of|strong = "G3956"
 the|strong = "G3956" air|strong = "G3772" may|strong = "G2532" dwell
 under|strong = "G5259" the|strong = "G3956" shadow|strong = "G4639"
 thereof. ³³ And|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G2532"
 many|strong = "G4183" such|strong = "G5108" parables|strong = "G3850",
 he|strong = "G2532" spoke|strong = "G2980" to|strong = "G1410"
 them|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588" word|strong = "G3056",
 according as|strong = "G2531" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3588"
 able|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G1410" hear|strong = "G0191". ³⁴
 And|strong = "G1161" without|strong = "G5565" parable|strong = "G3850"
 he|strong = "G0846" did not|strong = "G3756" speak|strong = "G2980" unto
 them|strong = "G0846"; but|strong = "G1161" apart|strong = "G5565",
 he|strong = "G0846" explained all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956"
 to|strong = "G2596" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101". ³⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saith to|strong = "G1519"
 them|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G1565" day|strong = "G2250",
 when|strong = "G2532" evening|strong = "G3798" was|strong = "G3588"
 come|strong = "G1096": Let|strong = "G1096" us|strong = "G3004"
 pass|strong = "G1330" over|strong = "G1330" to|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" other|strong = "G4008" side|strong = "G4008". ³⁶
 And|strong = "G2532" sending away|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G3588"
 multitude|strong = "G3793", they|strong = "G0846" take|strong = "G3880"
 him|strong = "G0846" even|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G5613"
 he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" ship|strong = "G4143": and|strong = "G2532"
 there|strong = "G1510" were|strong = "G1510" other|strong = "G0243"
 ships|strong = "G4143" with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G0846". ³⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1096" arose|strong = "G1096"
 a|strong = "G1096" great|strong = "G3173" storm|strong = "G2978"

of|strong="G3588" wind|strong="G0417", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" waves|strong="G2949" beat into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" ship|strong="G4143", so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G5620" the|strong="G3588" ship|strong="G4143" was|strong="G3588" filled|strong="G1072". ³⁸ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" hinder part|strong="G0846" of|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" ship, sleeping|strong="G2518" upon|strong="G1909" a|strong="G1510" pillow; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" awake|strong="G1453" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846": Master, doth it|strong="G0846" not|strong="G3756" concern thee that|strong="G3754" we|strong="G2532" perish|strong="G0622"? ³⁹ And|strong="G2532" rising up, he|strong="G2532" rebuked|strong="G2008" the|strong="G3588" wind|strong="G0417", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" sea|strong="G2281": Peace, be|strong="G1096" still|strong="G5392". And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" wind|strong="G0417" ceased|strong="G2869": and|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1096" was|strong="G3588" made|strong="G1096" a|strong="G1096" great|strong="G3173" calm|strong="G1055". ⁴⁰ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": Why|strong="G5101" are|strong="G1510" you|strong="G3004" fearful? have|strong="G2192" you|strong="G3004" not|strong="G3756" faith|strong="G4102" yet|strong="G2532"? And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" feared exceedingly: and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" one|strong="G5101" to|strong="G3004" another: Who|strong="G5101" is|strong="G1510" this|strong="G3779" (thinkest thou) that|strong="G3004" both|strong="G2532" wind and|strong="G2532" sea obey him|strong="G0846"?"

5And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064" over|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" strait of|strong="G2281" the|strong="G3588" sea|strong="G2281" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" country|strong="G5561" of|strong="G2281" the|strong="G3588" Gerasens. ² And|strong="G2532" as|strong="G1722" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" ship|strong="G4143", immediately|strong="G2117" there|strong="G1722" met|strong="G5221" him|strong="G0846" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" monuments|strong="G3419" a|strong="G2532" man|strong="G0444" with|strong="G1722" an|strong="G2532" unclean|strong="G0169" spirit|strong="G4151", ³ Who|strong="G3739" had|strong="G2192" his|strong="G0846" dwelling|strong="G2731"

in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" tombs|strong = "G3418",
 and|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G3762"
 now|strong = "G2532" could|strong = "G1410" bind|strong = "G1210"
 him|strong = "G0846", not|strong = "G3761" even|strong = "G2532"
 with|strong = "G1722" chains|strong = "G0254". ⁴ For|strong = "G1223"
 having been|strong = "G2532" often|strong = "G4178"
 bound|strong = "G1210" with|strong = "G1223" fetters and|strong = "G2532"
 chains|strong = "G0254", he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3588" burst
 the|strong = "G3588" chains|strong = "G0254", and|strong = "G2532"
 broken|strong = "G4937" the|strong = "G3588" fetters in|strong = "G2532"
 pieces|strong = "G4937", and|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3762"
 one|strong = "G3762" could|strong = "G2480" tame|strong = "G1150"
 him|strong = "G0846". ⁵ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G1510" always|strong = "G1223" day|strong = "G2250"
 and|strong = "G2532" night|strong = "G3571" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3956" monuments and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3956" mountains|strong = "G3735", crying|strong = "G2896"
 and|strong = "G2532" cutting himself|strong = "G1438"
 with|strong = "G1722" stones|strong = "G3037". ⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 seeing|strong = "G3708" Jesus|strong = "G2424" afar off|strong = "G0575",
 he|strong = "G2532" ran|strong = "G5143" and|strong = "G2532" adored
 him|strong = "G0846". ⁷ And|strong = "G2532" crying|strong = "G2896"
 with|strong = "G2316" a|strong = "G3004" loud|strong = "G3173"
 voice|strong = "G5456", he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004":
 What|strong = "G5101" have|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473"
 to|strong = "G3004" do|strong = "G3361" with|strong = "G2316" thee,
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588" most|strong = "G5310"
 high|strong = "G5310" God|strong = "G2316"? I|strong = "G1473"
 adjure|strong = "G3726" thee by|strong = "G3004" God|strong = "G2316"
 that|strong = "G3004" thou torment|strong = "G0928" me|strong = "G3004"
 not|strong = "G3361". ⁸ For|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G0846"
 said|strong = "G3004" unto him|strong = "G0846": Go|strong = "G1831"
 out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588"
 man|strong = "G0444", thou unclean|strong = "G0169"
 spirit|strong = "G4151". ⁹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G0846": What|strong = "G5101"
 is|strong = "G1510" thy name|strong = "G3686"? And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" saith to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846":
 My|strong = "G3754" name|strong = "G3686" is|strong = "G1510"
 Legion|strong = "G3003", for|strong = "G3754" we|strong = "G2532"
 are|strong = "G1510" many|strong = "G4183". ¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" besought him|strong = "G0846" much|strong = "G4183",
 that|strong = "G2443" he|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G0846"
 not|strong = "G3361" drive him|strong = "G0846" away|strong = "G1854"
 out|strong = "G1854" of|strong = "G5561" the|strong = "G3588"

country|strong = "G5561". ¹¹ And|strong = "G1161" there|strong = "G1563" was|strong = "G1510" there|strong = "G1563" near|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588" mountain|strong = "G3735" a|strong = "G1510" great|strong = "G3173" herd|strong = "G0034" of|strong = "G3735" swine|strong = "G5519", feeding|strong = "G1006". ¹² And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" spirits besought him|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004": Send|strong = "G3992" us|strong = "G3004" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" swine|strong = "G5519", that|strong = "G2443" we|strong = "G2249" may|strong = "G2532" enter|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846". ¹³ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G0846" immediately gave|strong = "G2010" them|strong = "G0846" leave|strong = "G1831". And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" unclean|strong = "G0169" spirits|strong = "G4151" going|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831", entered|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" swine|strong = "G5519": and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" herd|strong = "G0034" with|strong = "G1722" great violence was|strong = "G3588" carried headlong into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281", being about|strong = "G5613" two|strong = "G1367" thousand|strong = "G1367", and|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" stifled in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281". ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3708" fed them|strong = "G0846" fled|strong = "G5343", and|strong = "G2532" told|strong = "G0518" it|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" city|strong = "G4172" and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" fields|strong = "G0068". And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" went|strong = "G2064" out|strong = "G1438" to|strong = "G1519" see|strong = "G3708" what|strong = "G5101" was|strong = "G1510" done|strong = "G1096": ¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G4314" Jesus|strong = "G2424", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G2334" him|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G2192" was|strong = "G2424" troubled with|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588" devil, sitting|strong = "G2521", clothed|strong = "G2439", and|strong = "G2532" well|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G2192" wits, and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" afraid|strong = "G5399". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3708" had|strong = "G3588" seen|strong = "G3708" it|strong = "G0846", told them|strong = "G0846", in|strong = "G2532" what|strong = "G3588" manner he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3588" been|strong = "G1096" dealt with|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" devil; and|strong = "G2532" concerning|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G3588" swine|strong = "G5519". ¹⁷ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" began|strong = "G0757" to|strong = "G0757" pray him|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G0846"

he|strong="G2532" would|strong="G0846" depart|strong="G0565"
 from|strong="G0575" their|strong="G0846" coasts. ¹⁸
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 went|strong="G1684" up|strong="G1519" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" ship|strong="G4143", he|strong="G2532"
 that|strong="G2443" had|strong="G1510" been|strong="G1510" troubled
 with|strong="G3326" the|strong="G3588" devil, began to|strong="G1519"
 beseech him|strong="G0846" that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G2532"
 might|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" with|strong="G3326"
 him|strong="G0846". ¹⁹ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 admitted him|strong="G0846" not|strong="G3756", but|strong="G0235"
 saith to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846": Go|strong="G5217"
 into|strong="G1519" thy house|strong="G3624" to|strong="G1519" thy
 friends, and|strong="G2532" tell|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846"
 how|strong="G3745" great|strong="G3745" things|strong="G0846"
 the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" hath done|strong="G4160"
 for|strong="G1519" thee, and|strong="G2532" hath had|strong="G1653"
 mercy|strong="G1653" on|strong="G1519" thee. ²⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G0565" his|strong="G0846"
 way|strong="G1722", and|strong="G2532" began|strong="G0757"
 to|strong="G0757" publish in|strong="G1722" Decapolis|strong="G1179"
 how|strong="G3745" great|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" had|strong="G2424" done|strong="G4160"
 for|strong="G1722" him|strong="G0846": and|strong="G2532"
 all|strong="G3956" men|strong="G3956" wondered|strong="G2296". ²¹
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 had|strong="G2424" passed again|strong="G3825" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" ship|strong="G4143" over|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G3588" strait, a|strong="G1510" great|strong="G4183"
 multitude|strong="G3793" assembled|strong="G4863"
 together|strong="G4863" unto him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" nigh unto the|strong="G3588"
 sea|strong="G2281". ²² And|strong="G2532" there cometh
 one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1520" the|strong="G3588" rulers
 of|strong="G1520" the|strong="G3588" synagogue|strong="G0752"
 named|strong="G3686" Jairus|strong="G2383": and|strong="G2532"
 seeing|strong="G3708" him|strong="G0846", falleth
 down|strong="G4098" at|strong="G4314" his|strong="G0846"
 feet|strong="G4228". ²³ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 besought him|strong="G0846" much|strong="G4183",
 saying|strong="G3004": My|strong="G3754" daughter|strong="G2365"
 is|strong="G3588" at|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588"
 point|strong="G2079" of|strong="G5495" death|strong="G2079",
 come|strong="G2064", lay|strong="G2007" thy hand|strong="G5495"
 upon|strong="G5495" her|strong="G0846", that|strong="G3754"
 she|strong="G0846" may|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" safe,

and|strong="G2532" may|strong="G2532" live|strong="G2198". ²⁴
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G0565"
 with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G3793" great|strong="G4183" multitude|strong="G3793"
 followed|strong="G0190" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" thronged him|strong="G0846". ²⁵
 And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1510" woman|strong="G1135"
 who|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" under|strong="G1722"
 an|strong="G1510" issue of|strong="G0129" blood|strong="G0129"
 twelve|strong="G1427" years|strong="G2094", ²⁶ And|strong="G2532"
 had|strong="G2064" suffered|strong="G3958" many|strong="G4183"
 things|strong="G3956" from|strong="G3844" many|strong="G4183"
 physicians|strong="G2395"; and|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2064"
 spent|strong="G1159" all|strong="G3956" that|strong="G3956"
 she|strong="G0846" had|strong="G2064", and|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G3588" nothing|strong="G3367" the|strong="G3956"
 better|strong="G4183", but|strong="G0235" rather|strong="G3123"
 worse|strong="G5501", ²⁷ When|strong="G0191" she|strong="G0846"
 had|strong="G2424" heard|strong="G0191" of|strong="G4012"
 Jesus|strong="G2424", came|strong="G2064" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" crowd|strong="G3793" behind|strong="G3693"
 him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2064" touched|strong="G0681"
 his|strong="G0846" garment|strong="G2440". ²⁸ For|strong="G1063"
 she|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004": If|strong="G1437"
 I|strong="G1437" shall touch|strong="G0681" but|strong="G1063"
 his|strong="G0846" garment|strong="G2440", I|strong="G1437" shall be
 whole. ²⁹ And|strong="G2532" forthwith the|strong="G3588"
 fountain|strong="G4077" of|strong="G0575" her|strong="G0846"
 blood|strong="G0129" was|strong="G3588" dried|strong="G3583" up,
 and|strong="G2532" she|strong="G0846" felt|strong="G1097"
 in|strong="G2532" her|strong="G0846" body|strong="G4983"
 that|strong="G3754" she|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3588"
 healed|strong="G2390" of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" evil. ³⁰
 And|strong="G2532" immediately|strong="G2117" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 knowing in|strong="G1722" himself|strong="G1438" the|strong="G3588"
 virtue that|strong="G3004" had|strong="G2424"
 proceeded|strong="G1831" from|strong="G1537" him|strong="G0846",
 turning|strong="G1994" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588"
 multitude|strong="G3793", said|strong="G3004": Who|strong="G3588"
 hath touched|strong="G0681" my|strong="G1722"
 garments|strong="G2440"? ³¹ And|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846"
 disciples|strong="G3101" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G0846": Thou seest the|strong="G3588"
 multitude|strong="G3793" thronging thee, and|strong="G2532" sayest thou
 who|strong="G3588" hath touched|strong="G0681" me|strong="G3004"?
³² And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" looked|strong="G3708"

about|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G3708"
 her|strong = "G4160" who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G3588"
 done|strong = "G4160" this|strong = "G3778". ³³ But|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G3956" woman|strong = "G1135" fearing|strong = "G5399"
 and|strong = "G2532" trembling|strong = "G5141",
 knowing|strong = "G1492" what|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G3739"
 done|strong = "G1096" in|strong = "G2532" her|strong = "G0846",
 came|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" fell|strong = "G1096",
 down|strong = "G4363" before|strong = "G4363" him|strong = "G0846",
 and|strong = "G2532" told|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846"
 all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" truth|strong = "G0225". ³⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G1519" her|strong = "G0846": Daughter|strong = "G2364", thy
 faith|strong = "G4102" hath made|strong = "G4982" thee whole:
 go|strong = "G5217" in|strong = "G1519" peace|strong = "G1515",
 and|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" thou whole of|strong = "G0575"
 thy disease|strong = "G3148". ³⁵ While|strong = "G2980"
 he|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G3588" yet|strong = "G2089"
 speaking|strong = "G2980", some|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G2064"
 from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" ruler of|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" synagogue's house|strong = "G0752",
 saying|strong = "G3004": Thy daughter|strong = "G2364" is|strong = "G5101"
 dead|strong = "G0599": why|strong = "G5101" dost thou
 trouble|strong = "G4660" the|strong = "G3588" master any|strong = "G2089"
 further|strong = "G2089"? ³⁶ But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 having heard the|strong = "G3588" word|strong = "G3056"
 that|strong = "G3004" was|strong = "G2424" spoken|strong = "G2980", saith
 to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" ruler of|strong = "G3056"
 the|strong = "G3588" synagogue|strong = "G0752": Fear|strong = "G5399"
 not|strong = "G3361", only|strong = "G3440" believe|strong = "G4100". ³⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" admitted not|strong = "G3756"
 any|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G3762" to|strong = "G2532"
 follow|strong = "G4870" him|strong = "G0846", but|strong = "G2532"
 Peter|strong = "G4074", and|strong = "G2532" James|strong = "G2385",
 and|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491" the|strong = "G3588"
 brother|strong = "G0080" of|strong = "G0080" James|strong = "G2385". ³⁸
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2064"
 to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3624"
 of|strong = "G3624" the|strong = "G3588" ruler of|strong = "G3624"
 the|strong = "G3588" synagogue|strong = "G0752"; and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" seeth a|strong = "G2064" tumult, and|strong = "G2532"
 people|strong = "G4183" weeping|strong = "G2799" and|strong = "G2532"
 wailing|strong = "G0214" much|strong = "G4183". ³⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
 going|strong = "G1525" in|strong = "G2532", he|strong = "G2532" saith
 to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": Why|strong = "G5101"
 make|strong = "G3756" you|strong = "G3004" this|strong = "G3588" ado,

and|strong = "G2532" weep|strong = "G2799"? the|strong = "G3588" damsel
 is|strong = "G5101" not|strong = "G3756" dead|strong = "G0599",
 but|strong = "G0235" sleepeth. ⁴⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G0846" laughed him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2532"
 scorn. But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" having
 put|strong = "G1544" them|strong = "G0846" all|strong = "G3956"
 out|strong = "G1544", taketh the|strong = "G3956" father|strong = "G3962"
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" mother|strong = "G3384"
 of|strong = "G3962" the|strong = "G3956" damsel, and|strong = "G2532"
 them|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3956" were|strong = "G1510"
 with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" entereth
 in|strong = "G2532" where|strong = "G3699" the|strong = "G3956" damsel
 was|strong = "G1510" lying. ⁴¹ And|strong = "G2532"
 taking|strong = "G2902" the|strong = "G3588" damsel by|strong = "G3004"
 the|strong = "G3588" hand|strong = "G5495", he|strong = "G2532" saith
 to|strong = "G3004" her|strong = "G0846": Talitha|strong = "G5008" cumi,
 which|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510", being|strong = "G1510"
 interpreted: Damsel (I|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" thee) arise|strong = "G1453". ⁴² And|strong = "G2532"
 immediately|strong = "G2117" the|strong = "G3588" damsel
 rose|strong = "G0450" up|strong = "G0450", and|strong = "G2532"
 walked|strong = "G4043": and|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G1510"
 was|strong = "G1510" twelve|strong = "G1427" years|strong = "G2094" old:
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510"
 astonished|strong = "G1839" with|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1510"
 great|strong = "G3173" astonishment|strong = "G1611". ⁴³
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" charged them|strong = "G0846"
 strictly|strong = "G4183" that|strong = "G2443" no|strong = "G3367"
 man|strong = "G3778" should|strong = "G2443" know|strong = "G1097"
 it|strong = "G0846": and|strong = "G2532" commanded
 that|strong = "G2443" something|strong = "G4183" should|strong = "G2443"
 be|strong = "G2532" given|strong = "G1325" her|strong = "G0846"
 to|strong = "G2443" eat|strong = "G2068".

6And|strong = "G2532" going|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831"
 from|strong = "G2064" thence, he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831"
 into|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846" own|strong = "G0846"
 country|strong = "G3968"; and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" followed|strong = "G0190" him|strong = "G0846".
² And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 sabbath|strong = "G4521" was|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G1096",
 he|strong = "G2532" began|strong = "G0757" to|strong = "G3004"
 teach|strong = "G1321" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 synagogue|strong = "G4864": and|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183"
 hearing|strong = "G0191" him|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3778"

in|strong="G1722" admiration at|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" doctrine, saying|strong="G3004": How|strong="G5101" came|strong="G1096" this|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778" by|strong="G1722" all|strong="G3588" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778"? and|strong="G2532" what|strong="G5101" wisdom|strong="G4678" is|strong="G5101" this|strong="G3778" that|strong="G3004" is|strong="G5101" given|strong="G1325" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" such|strong="G5108" mighty|strong="G1411" works as|strong="G1722" are|strong="G3778" wrought by|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" hands|strong="G5495"? ³ Is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" this|strong="G3778" the|strong="G3588" carpenter|strong="G5045", the|strong="G3588" son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" Mary|strong="G3137", the|strong="G3588" brother|strong="G0080" of|strong="G5207" James|strong="G2385", and|strong="G2532" Joseph, and|strong="G2532" Jude|strong="G2455", and|strong="G2532" Simon|strong="G4613"? are|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" also|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" sisters|strong="G0079" here|strong="G5602" with|strong="G1722" us|strong="G1722"? And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510" scandalized in|strong="G1722" regard|strong="G4314" of|strong="G5207" him|strong="G0846". ⁴ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": A|strong="G1510" prophet|strong="G4396" is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" without|strong="G3361" honor|strong="G0820", but|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" own|strong="G1438" country|strong="G3968", and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" own|strong="G1438" house|strong="G3614", and|strong="G2532" among|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" own|strong="G1438" kindred. ⁵ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" could|strong="G1410" not|strong="G3756" do|strong="G4160" any|strong="G3762" miracles|strong="G1411" there|strong="G1563", only|strong="G1487" that|strong="G3361" he|strong="G2532" cured|strong="G2323" a|strong="G4160" few|strong="G3641" that|strong="G3361" were|strong="G3588" sick|strong="G0732", laying|strong="G2007" his|strong="G2007" hands|strong="G5495" upon|strong="G5495" them|strong="G4160". ⁶ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" wondered|strong="G2296" because|strong="G1223" of|strong="G1223" their|strong="G0846" unbelief|strong="G0570", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G4013" through|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3588" villages|strong="G2968" round|strong="G2945" about|strong="G3588" teaching|strong="G1321". ⁷ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" called|strong="G4341" the|strong="G3588" twelve|strong="G1427"; and|strong="G2532" began|strong="G0757" to|strong="G0757" send|strong="G0649" them|strong="G0846"

two|strong = "G1417" and|strong = "G2532" two|strong = "G1417",
and|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" them|strong = "G0846"
power|strong = "G1849" over|strong = "G1849" unclean|strong = "G0169"
spirits|strong = "G4151". ⁸ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
commanded|strong = "G3853" them|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G2443"
they|strong = "G0846" should|strong = "G2443" take|strong = "G0142"
nothing|strong = "G3367" for|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
way|strong = "G3598", but|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1487"
staff|strong = "G4464" only|strong = "G3440": no|strong = "G3361" scrip,
no|strong = "G3361" bread|strong = "G0740", nor|strong = "G2532"
money|strong = "G5475" in|strong = "G1519" their|strong = "G0846" purse,
⁹ But|strong = "G0235" to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532"
shod|strong = "G5265" with|strong = "G2532" sandals|strong = "G4547",
and|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3361" they|strong = "G2532"
should|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361" put|strong = "G1746"
on|strong = "G2532" two|strong = "G1417" coats|strong = "G5509". ¹⁰
And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846": Whosoever
you|strong = "G1437" shall|strong = "G2532" enter|strong = "G1525"
into|strong = "G1519" an|strong = "G2532" house|strong = "G3614",
there|strong = "G1563" abide|strong = "G3306" till you|strong = "G1437"
depart|strong = "G1831" from|strong = "G1831" that|strong = "G3004"
place|strong = "G1563". ¹¹ And|strong = "G2532" whosoever
shall|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361" receive|strong = "G1209"
you|strong = "G5210", nor|strong = "G3366" hear|strong = "G0191"
you|strong = "G5210"; going|strong = "G1607" forth|strong = "G1607"
from|strong = "G0191" thence, shake|strong = "G1621" off|strong = "G1621"
the|strong = "G3588" dust|strong = "G5522" from|strong = "G0191"
your|strong = "G2532" feet|strong = "G4228" for|strong = "G1519"
a|strong = "G0191" testimony|strong = "G3142" to|strong = "G1519"
them|strong = "G0846". ¹² And|strong = "G2532" going|strong = "G1831"
forth|strong = "G1831" they|strong = "G2532" preached|strong = "G2784"
that|strong = "G2443" men should|strong = "G2443" do|strong = "G2532"
penance: ¹³ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
cast|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544" many|strong = "G4183" devils,
and|strong = "G2532" anointed|strong = "G0218" with|strong = "G2532"
oil|strong = "G1637" many|strong = "G4183" that were|strong = "G2532"
sick|strong = "G0732", and|strong = "G2532" healed|strong = "G2323"
them|strong = "G2323". ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532" king|strong = "G0935"
Herod|strong = "G2264" heard|strong = "G0191", (for|strong = "G1063"
his|strong = "G0846" name|strong = "G3686" was|strong = "G3588"
made|strong = "G1096" manifest,) and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
said|strong = "G3004": John|strong = "G2491" the|strong = "G3588"
Baptist|strong = "G0907" is|strong = "G3778" risen|strong = "G1453"
again|strong = "G1453" from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588"
dead|strong = "G3498", and|strong = "G2532" therefore|strong = "G1223"

mighty|strong = "G1411" works|strong = "G1754" shew forth
 themselves|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846". ¹⁵
 And|strong = "G1161" others|strong = "G0243" said|strong = "G3004":
 It|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G1510" Elias. But|strong = "G1161"
 others|strong = "G0243" said|strong = "G3004": It|strong = "G1161"
 is|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G5613" prophet|strong = "G4396",
 as|strong = "G5613" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1520"
 the|strong = "G3588" prophets|strong = "G4396". ¹⁶
 Which|strong = "G3739" Herod|strong = "G2264" hearing|strong = "G0191",
 said|strong = "G3004": John|strong = "G2491" whom|strong = "G3739"
 I|strong = "G1473" beheaded|strong = "G0607", he|strong = "G3739"
 is|strong = "G3778" risen|strong = "G1453" again|strong = "G1453"
 from|strong = "G0191" the|strong = "G3588" dead. ¹⁷ For|strong = "G1063"
 Herod|strong = "G2264" himself|strong = "G1438" had|strong = "G3748"
 sent|strong = "G0649" and|strong = "G2532" apprehended
 John|strong = "G2491", and|strong = "G2532" bound|strong = "G1210"
 him|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" prison|strong = "G5438"
 for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G3588" sake|strong = "G1223"
 of|strong = "G1223" Herodias|strong = "G2266" the|strong = "G3588"
 wife|strong = "G1135" of|strong = "G1223" Philip|strong = "G5376"
 his|strong = "G0846" brother|strong = "G0080", because|strong = "G3754"
 he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3748" married|strong = "G1060"
 her|strong = "G0846". ¹⁸ For|strong = "G1063" John|strong = "G2491"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" Herod|strong = "G2264":
 It|strong = "G3004" is|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756"
 lawful|strong = "G1832" for|strong = "G1063" thee to|strong = "G3004"
 have|strong = "G2192" thy brother's|strong = "G0080" wife|strong = "G1135".
¹⁹ Now|strong = "G1161" Herodias|strong = "G2266" laid snares
 for|strong = "G2309" him|strong = "G0846": and|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G3588" desirous to|strong = "G2309" put|strong = "G0615"
 him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2309" death|strong = "G0615",
 and|strong = "G2532" could|strong = "G1410" not|strong = "G3756". ²⁰
 For|strong = "G1063" Herod|strong = "G2264" feared|strong = "G5399"
 John|strong = "G2491", knowing|strong = "G1492" him|strong = "G0846"
 to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3708"
 just|strong = "G1342" and|strong = "G2532" holy|strong = "G0040"
 man|strong = "G0435": and|strong = "G2532" kept|strong = "G4933"
 him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" heard|strong = "G0191" him|strong = "G0846",
 did|strong = "G1492" many|strong = "G4183" things|strong = "G4183":
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" heard|strong = "G0191"
 him|strong = "G0846" willingly. ²¹ And|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G3753" a|strong = "G1096" convenient day|strong = "G2250"
 was|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G1096", Herod|strong = "G2264"
 made|strong = "G4160" a|strong = "G1096" supper|strong = "G1173"
 for|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" birthday|strong = "G1077",

for|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" princes, and|strong = "G2532" tribunes, and|strong = "G2532" chief men|strong = "G4413" of|strong = "G2250" Galilee|strong = "G1056". ²² And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" daughter|strong = "G2364" of|strong = "G0935" the|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G0846" Herodias|strong = "G2266" had|strong = "G3739" come|strong = "G1525" in|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3739" danced|strong = "G3738", and|strong = "G2532" pleased|strong = "G0700" Herod|strong = "G2264", and|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3739" were|strong = "G3739" at|strong = "G1161" table|strong = "G4873" with|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846", the|strong = "G3588" king|strong = "G0935" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" damsel: Ask|strong = "G0154" of|strong = "G0935" me|strong = "G1325" what|strong = "G3739" thou wilt, and|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G3739" give|strong = "G1325" it|strong = "G0846" thee. ²³ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" swore|strong = "G3660" to|strong = "G2193" her|strong = "G0846": Whatsoever thou shalt ask|strong = "G0154" I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G3739" give|strong = "G1325" thee, though|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" be|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" half|strong = "G2255" of|strong = "G0932" my|strong = "G1325" kingdom|strong = "G0932". ²⁴ Who|strong = "G3588" when|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G3588" gone|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831", said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" her|strong = "G0846" mother|strong = "G3384", What|strong = "G5101" shall|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G2532" ask|strong = "G0154"? But|strong = "G1161" she|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004": The|strong = "G3588" head|strong = "G2776" of|strong = "G3384" John|strong = "G2491" the|strong = "G3588" Baptist|strong = "G0907". ²⁵ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G2309" was|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G1525" in|strong = "G1909" immediately|strong = "G2117" with|strong = "G3326" haste to|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588" king|strong = "G0935", she|strong = "G2309" asked|strong = "G0154", saying|strong = "G3004": I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2309" that|strong = "G2443" forthwith thou give|strong = "G1325" me|strong = "G1325" in|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G1325" dish, the|strong = "G3588" head|strong = "G2776" of|strong = "G1909" John|strong = "G2491" the|strong = "G3588" Baptist|strong = "G0910". ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" king|strong = "G0935" was|strong = "G3588" struck sad|strong = "G4036". Yet|strong = "G2532" because|strong = "G1223" of|strong = "G1223" his|strong = "G0846" oath|strong = "G3727", and|strong = "G2532" because|strong = "G1223" of|strong = "G1223" them|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G1096" were|strong = "G1096" with|strong = "G1223" him|strong = "G0846" at|strong = "G3588" table, he|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G1096" not|strong = "G3756" displease

her|strong = "G0846": ²⁷ But|strong = "G2532" sending|strong = "G0649" an|strong = "G2532" executioner|strong = "G4688", he|strong = "G2532" commanded|strong = "G2004" that|strong = "G0846" his|strong = "G0846" head|strong = "G2776" should|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" brought|strong = "G5342" in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G2532" dish. ²⁸ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" beheaded|strong = "G0607" him|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" prison|strong = "G5438", and|strong = "G2532" brought|strong = "G5342" his|strong = "G0846" head|strong = "G2776" in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1325" dish: and|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" it|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" damsel, and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" damsel gave|strong = "G1325" it|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1909" her|strong = "G0846" mother|strong = "G3384". ²⁹ Which|strong = "G3588" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" hearing|strong = "G0191" came|strong = "G2064", and|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G0142" his|strong = "G0846" body|strong = "G4430", and|strong = "G2532" laid|strong = "G5087" it|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G0191" tomb|strong = "G3419". ³⁰ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" apostles|strong = "G0652" coming together|strong = "G4863" unto Jesus|strong = "G2424", related to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846" all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3956" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G2424" done|strong = "G4160" and|strong = "G2532" taught|strong = "G1321". ³¹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846": Come|strong = "G2064" apart into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1510" desert|strong = "G2048" place|strong = "G5117", and|strong = "G2532" rest|strong = "G0373" a|strong = "G1510" little|strong = "G3641". For|strong = "G1063" there|strong = "G1510" were|strong = "G1510" many|strong = "G4183" coming|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" going|strong = "G5217": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3761" so|strong = "G2532" much|strong = "G4183" as|strong = "G1519" time|strong = "G2119" to|strong = "G1519" eat|strong = "G2068". ³² And|strong = "G2532" going|strong = "G0565" up|strong = "G1519" into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532" ship|strong = "G4143", they|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G0565" into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532" desert|strong = "G2048" place|strong = "G5117" apart. ³³ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" saw|strong = "G3708" them|strong = "G0846" going|strong = "G5217" away|strong = "G5217", and|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183" knew|strong = "G1921": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" ran|strong = "G4936" flocking thither on|strong = "G0575" foot from|strong = "G0575" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" cities|strong = "G4172", and|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3956" there|strong = "G1563" before|strong = "G0575" them|strong = "G0846". ³⁴ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G0846"

going|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" saw|strong = "G3708"
a|strong = "G2192" great|strong = "G4183" multitude|strong = "G3793":
and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2192"
compassion|strong = "G4697" on|strong = "G1909" them|strong = "G0846",
because|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510"
as|strong = "G5613" sheep|strong = "G4263" not|strong = "G3361"
having|strong = "G2192" a|strong = "G2192" shepherd|strong = "G4166",
and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" began|strong = "G0757"
to|strong = "G1909" teach|strong = "G1321" them|strong = "G0846"
many|strong = "G4183" things|strong = "G4183". ³⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" day was|strong = "G1510"
now|strong = "G2532" far|strong = "G3588" spent|strong = "G1096",
his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" came|strong = "G4334"
to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004":
This|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1096"
desert|strong = "G2048" place|strong = "G5117", and|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G3588" hour|strong = "G5610" is|strong = "G1510"
now|strong = "G2532" past: ³⁶ Send|strong = "G0630"
them|strong = "G0846" away|strong = "G0565", that|strong = "G2443"
going|strong = "G0565" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" next
villages|strong = "G2968" and|strong = "G2532" towns,
they|strong = "G0846" may|strong = "G2532" buy|strong = "G0059"
themselves|strong = "G1438" meat|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G1519"
eat|strong = "G2068". ³⁷ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
answering|strong = "G0611" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
them|strong = "G0846": Give|strong = "G1325" you|strong = "G5210"
them|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G3004" eat|strong = "G2068".
And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846": Let|strong = "G3004"
us|strong = "G1325" go|strong = "G0565" and|strong = "G2532"
buy|strong = "G0059" bread|strong = "G0740" for|strong = "G2532"
two|strong = "G1250" hundred|strong = "G1250" pence,
and|strong = "G2532" we|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532"
give|strong = "G1325" them|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G3004"
eat|strong = "G2068". ³⁸ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saith
to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": How|strong = "G4214"
many|strong = "G4214" loaves|strong = "G0740" have|strong = "G2192"
you|strong = "G3708"? go|strong = "G5217" and|strong = "G2532"
see|strong = "G3708". And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
they|strong = "G0846" knew|strong = "G1097", they|strong = "G0846"
say|strong = "G3004": Five|strong = "G4002", and|strong = "G2532"
two|strong = "G1417" fishes. ³⁹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
commanded|strong = "G2004" them|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3956"
they|strong = "G0846" should|strong = "G2532" make them|strong = "G0846"
all|strong = "G3956" sit|strong = "G0347" down|strong = "G0347"
by|strong = "G1909" companies upon|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3956"

green|strong = "G5515" grass|strong = "G5528". ⁴⁰ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" sat|strong = "G0377" down|strong = "G0377" in|strong = "G2596" ranks, by|strong = "G2596" hundreds|strong = "G1540" and|strong = "G2532" by|strong = "G2596" fifties|strong = "G4004". ⁴¹ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3588" taken|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G3956" five|strong = "G4002" loaves|strong = "G0740", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" two|strong = "G1417" fishes: looking|strong = "G0308" up|strong = "G1519" to|strong = "G1519" heaven|strong = "G3772", he|strong = "G2532" blessed|strong = "G2127", and|strong = "G2532" broke|strong = "G2622" the|strong = "G3956" loaves|strong = "G0740", and|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" to|strong = "G1519" set|strong = "G3908" before|strong = "G3908" them|strong = "G0846": and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" two|strong = "G1417" fishes he|strong = "G2532" divided|strong = "G3307" among|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846" all|strong = "G3956". ⁴² And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" did eat|strong = "G2068", and|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G2532" fill. ⁴³ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G0142" up|strong = "G0142" the|strong = "G3588" leavings, twelve|strong = "G1427" full|strong = "G4138" baskets|strong = "G2894" of|strong = "G0575" fragments|strong = "G2801", and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" fishes. ⁴⁴ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G0740" did|strong = "G1510" eat|strong = "G2068", were|strong = "G1510" five|strong = "G4000" thousand|strong = "G4000" men|strong = "G0435". ⁴⁵ And|strong = "G2532" immediately|strong = "G2117" he|strong = "G2532" obliged his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" to|strong = "G1519" go|strong = "G4254" up|strong = "G1519" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" ship|strong = "G4143", that|strong = "G0846" they|strong = "G0846" might|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G4254" before|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846" over|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" water to|strong = "G1519" Bethsaida|strong = "G0966", whilst he|strong = "G2532" dismissed|strong = "G0630" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793". ⁴⁶ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3588" dismissed them|strong = "G0846", he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G0565" up|strong = "G1519" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" mountain|strong = "G3735" to|strong = "G1519" pray|strong = "G4336". ⁴⁷ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G1510" late, the|strong = "G3588" ship|strong = "G4143" was|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" midst|strong = "G3319" of|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281", and|strong = "G2532" himself|strong = "G0846" alone|strong = "G3441" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" land|strong = "G1093". ⁴⁸

And ^{G2532} seeing ^{G3708} them ^{G0846} labouring in ^{G1722} rowing, (for ^{G1063} the ^{G3588} wind ^{G0417} was ^{G1510} against ^{G1909} them ^{G0846},) and ^{G2532} about ^{G4012} the ^{G3588} fourth watch ^{G5438} of ^{G1909} the ^{G3588} night ^{G3571}, he ^{G2532} cometh to ^{G4314} them ^{G0846} walking ^{G4043} upon ^{G1909} the ^{G3588} sea ^{G2281}, and ^{G2532} he ^{G2532} would ^{G0846} have ^{G1510} passed ^{G3928} by ^{G1722} them ^{G0846}. ⁴⁹ But ^{G1161} they ^{G0846} seeing ^{G3708} him ^{G0846} walking ^{G4043} upon ^{G1909} the ^{G3588} sea ^{G2281}, thought ^{G1380} it ^{G0846} was ^{G1510} an ^{G1510} apparition, and ^{G2532} they ^{G0846} cried ^{G0349} out ^{G0349}. ⁵⁰

For ^{G1063} they ^{G0846} all ^{G3956} saw ^{G3708} him ^{G0846}, and ^{G2532} were ^{G1510} troubled ^{G5015}. And ^{G2532} immediately ^{G2117} he ^{G2532} spoke ^{G2980} with ^{G3326} them ^{G0846}, and ^{G2532} said ^{G3004} to ^{G3004} them ^{G0846}: Have ^{G1510} a ^{G1510} good ^{G1510} heart, it ^{G0846} is ^{G1510} I ^{G1473}, fear ^{G5399} ye not ^{G3361}. ⁵¹ And ^{G2532} he ^{G2532} went ^{G0305} up ^{G0305} to ^{G1519} them ^{G0846} into ^{G1519} the ^{G3588} ship ^{G4143}, and ^{G2532} the ^{G3588} wind ^{G0417} ceased ^{G2869}: and ^{G2532} they ^{G0846} were ^{G3588} far ^{G3588} more ^{G4053} astonished ^{G1839} within ^{G1722} themselves ^{G1438}: ⁵²

For ^{G1063} they ^{G0846} understood ^{G4920} not ^{G3756} concerning ^{G1909} the ^{G3588} loaves ^{G0740}; for ^{G1063} their ^{G0846} heart ^{G2588} was ^{G1510} blinded. ⁵³

And ^{G2532} when ^{G2532} they ^{G2532} had ^{G2064} passed over ^{G1909}, they ^{G2532} came ^{G2064} into ^{G1519} the ^{G3588} land ^{G1093} of ^{G1909} Genesareth, and ^{G2532} set to ^{G1519} the ^{G3588} shore ^{G1093}. ⁵⁴

And ^{G2532} when ^{G2532} they ^{G0846} were ^{G3588} gone ^{G1831} out ^{G1831} of ^{G1537} the ^{G3588} ship ^{G4143}, immediately ^{G2117} they ^{G0846} knew ^{G1921} him ^{G0846}: ⁵⁵ And ^{G2532} running through

that|strong="G3754" whole|strong="G3650" country|strong="G5561",
 they|strong="G2532" began|strong="G0757" to|strong="G1909"
 carry|strong="G4064" about|strong="G1909" in|strong="G1909" beds
 those|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3754" were|strong="G1510"
 sick|strong="G2560", where|strong="G3699" they|strong="G2532"
 heard|strong="G0191" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510". ⁵⁶

And|strong="G2532" whithersoever he|strong="G2532"
 entered|strong="G1531", into|strong="G1519" towns|strong="G4172"
 or|strong="G2228" into|strong="G1519" villages|strong="G2968"
 or|strong="G2228" cities|strong="G4172", they|strong="G0846"
 laid|strong="G5087" the|strong="G3588" sick|strong="G0770"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" streets, and|strong="G2532"
 besought him|strong="G0846" that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G0846"
 might|strong="G2532" touch|strong="G0681" but|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" hem of|strong="G4172" his|strong="G0846"
 garment|strong="G2440": and|strong="G2532" as|strong="G1519"
 many|strong="G3745" as|strong="G1519" touched|strong="G0681"
 him|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3588" made|strong="G4982"
 whole|strong="G1722".

7And|strong="G2532" there assembled|strong="G4863"
 together|strong="G4863" unto him|strong="G0846" the|strong="G3588"
 Pharisees|strong="G5330" and|strong="G2532" some|strong="G5100"
 of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" scribes|strong="G1122",
 coming|strong="G2064" from|strong="G0575"
 Jerusalem|strong="G2414". ² And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G1510"
 seen|strong="G3708" some|strong="G5100" of|strong="G5100"
 his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101" eat|strong="G2068"
 bread|strong="G0740" with|strong="G2532" common|strong="G2839",
 that|strong="G3754" is|strong="G1510", with|strong="G2532"
 unwashed|strong="G0449" hands|strong="G5495", they|strong="G0846"
 found|strong="G1510" fault. ³ For|strong="G1063" the|strong="G3956"
 Pharisees|strong="G5330", and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956"
 the|strong="G3956" Jews|strong="G2453" eat|strong="G2068"
 not|strong="G3756" without|strong="G3361" often|strong="G4437"
 washing their|strong="G2532" hands|strong="G5495",
 holding|strong="G2902" the|strong="G3956" tradition|strong="G3862"
 of|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" ancients: ⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G3739" come|strong="G1510"
 from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G2532" market|strong="G0058",
 unless|strong="G1437" they|strong="G3739" be|strong="G1510"
 washed|strong="G0907", they|strong="G3739" eat|strong="G2068"
 not|strong="G3756": and|strong="G2532" many|strong="G4183"
 other|strong="G0243" things|strong="G4183" there|strong="G1510"

are|strong = "G1510" that|strong = "G3739" have|strong = "G1510" been|strong = "G1510" delivered to|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G3739" to|strong = "G2532" observe|strong = "G2902", the|strong = "G2532" washings|strong = "G0909" of|strong = "G0575" cups|strong = "G4221" and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G0575" pots|strong = "G5473", and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G0575" brazen vessels, and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G0575" beds. ⁵ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" and|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122" asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G0846": Why|strong = "G5101" do|strong = "G5101" not|strong = "G3756" thy disciples|strong = "G3101" walk|strong = "G4043" according|strong = "G2596" to|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G3588" tradition|strong = "G3862" of|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3588" ancients, but|strong = "G0235" they|strong = "G0846" eat|strong = "G2068" bread|strong = "G0740" with|strong = "G1223" common|strong = "G2839" hands|strong = "G5495"? ⁶ But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" answering, said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": Well|strong = "G2573" did|strong = "G2573" Isaias prophesy|strong = "G4395" of|strong = "G0575" you|strong = "G5210" hypocrites|strong = "G5273", as|strong = "G5613" it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G3778" written|strong = "G1125": This|strong = "G3778" people|strong = "G2992" honoureth me|strong = "G3004" with|strong = "G0575" their|strong = "G0846" lips|strong = "G5491", but|strong = "G1161" their|strong = "G0846" heart|strong = "G2588" is|strong = "G3778" far|strong = "G4206" from|strong = "G0575" me|strong = "G3004". ⁷ And|strong = "G1161" in|strong = "G0444" vain|strong = "G3155" to|strong = "G0444" they|strong = "G1161" worship|strong = "G4576" me|strong = "G1473", teaching|strong = "G1321" doctrines|strong = "G1319" and|strong = "G1161" precepts|strong = "G1778" of|strong = "G0444" men|strong = "G0444". ⁸ For|strong = "G2316" leaving|strong = "G0863" the|strong = "G3588" commandment|strong = "G1785" of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316", you|strong = "G0863" hold|strong = "G2902" the|strong = "G3588" tradition|strong = "G3862" of|strong = "G2316" men|strong = "G0444", the|strong = "G3588" washing of|strong = "G2316" pots and|strong = "G2316" of|strong = "G2316" cups: and|strong = "G2316" many other things|strong = "G3588" you|strong = "G0863" do like to|strong = "G0444" these|strong = "G3588". ⁹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2443" them|strong = "G0846": Well|strong = "G2573" do|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210" make void the|strong = "G3588" commandment|strong = "G1785" of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316", that|strong = "G2443" you|strong = "G5210" may|strong = "G2532" keep|strong = "G5083" your|strong = "G2532" own|strong = "G0846" tradition|strong = "G3862". ¹⁰ For|strong = "G1063" Moses|strong = "G3475" said|strong = "G3004": Honour thy father|strong = "G3962" and|strong = "G2532" thy mother|strong = "G3384";

and|strong="G2532" He|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3004" shall|strong="G2532" curse|strong="G3962" father|strong="G3962" or|strong="G2228" mother|strong="G3384", dying|strong="G5053" let|strong="G3004" him|strong="G2532" die|strong="G5053". ¹¹ But|strong="G1161" you|strong="G5210" say|strong="G3004": If|strong="G1437" a|strong="G1510" man|strong="G0444" shall|strong="G0444" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" his|strong="G3739" father|strong="G3962" or|strong="G2228" mother|strong="G3384", Corban|strong="G2878", (which|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" gift|strong="G1435",) whatsoever is|strong="G1510" from|strong="G1537" me|strong="G3004", shall|strong="G0444" profit|strong="G5623" thee. ¹² And|strong="G3962" further|strong="G3765" you|strong="G4160" suffer|strong="G0846" him|strong="G0846" not|strong="G3762" to|strong="G2228" do|strong="G4160" any|strong="G3762" thing|strong="G0846" for|strong="G2228" his|strong="G0846" father|strong="G3962" or|strong="G2228" mother|strong="G3384", ¹³ Making|strong="G4160" void the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056" of|strong="G3056" God|strong="G2316" by|strong="G2532" your|strong="G4160" own tradition|strong="G3862", which|strong="G3739" you|strong="G5210" have|strong="G2532" given|strong="G3860" forth|strong="G4160". And|strong="G2532" many|strong="G4183" other|strong="G3739" such|strong="G5108" like|strong="G5108" things|strong="G4183" you|strong="G5210" do|strong="G4160". ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532" calling|strong="G4341" again|strong="G3825" the|strong="G3956" multitude|strong="G3793" unto|strong="G0846" him|strong="G0846", he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": Hear|strong="G0191" ye me|strong="G3004" all|strong="G3956", and|strong="G2532" understand|strong="G4920". ¹⁵ There|strong="G1510" is|strong="G1510" nothing|strong="G3762" from|strong="G1537" without|strong="G1855" a|strong="G1510" man|strong="G0444" that|strong="G3739" entering|strong="G1531" into|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846", can|strong="G1410" defile|strong="G2840" him|strong="G0846". But|strong="G0235" the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G3739" which|strong="G3739" come|strong="G1510" from|strong="G1537" a|strong="G1510" man|strong="G0444", those|strong="G3588" are|strong="G1510" they|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3739" defile|strong="G2840" a|strong="G1510" man|strong="G0444". ¹⁶ If any man have ears to hear, let him hear. ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3753" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" come|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3624" from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" multitude|strong="G3793", his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101" asked|strong="G1905" him|strong="G0846" the|strong="G3588" parable|strong="G3850". ¹⁸ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" saith to|strong="G1519"

them|strong = "G0846": So|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G1510"
 you|strong = "G5210" also|strong = "G2532" without|strong = "G3756"
 knowledge? understand|strong = "G3539" you|strong = "G5210"
 not|strong = "G3756" that|strong = "G3754" every|strong = "G3956"
 thing|strong = "G0846" from|strong = "G0444" without|strong = "G3756",
 entering|strong = "G1531" into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1510"
 man|strong = "G0444" cannot|strong = "G3756" defile|strong = "G2840"
 him|strong = "G0846": ¹⁹ Because|strong = "G3754" it|strong = "G0846"
 entereth not|strong = "G3756" into|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846"
 heart|strong = "G2588", but|strong = "G0235" goeth into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3956" belly|strong = "G2836", and|strong = "G2532" goeth
 out|strong = "G1607" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956" privy,
 purging all|strong = "G3956" meats? ²⁰ But|strong = "G1161"
 he|strong = "G3754" said|strong = "G3004" that|strong = "G3754"
 the|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G3588" which|strong = "G3748"
 come|strong = "G1607" out|strong = "G1537" from|strong = "G1537"
 a|strong = "G3004" man|strong = "G0444", they|strong = "G3754"
 defile|strong = "G2840" a|strong = "G3004" man|strong = "G0444". ²¹
 For|strong = "G1063" from|strong = "G1537" within|strong = "G2081"
 out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588"
 heart|strong = "G2588" of|strong = "G1537" men|strong = "G0444"
 proceed|strong = "G1607" evil|strong = "G2556" thoughts|strong = "G1261",
 adulteries, fornications|strong = "G4202", murders|strong = "G5408", ²²
 Thefts, covetousness|strong = "G4124", wickedness|strong = "G4189",
 deceit|strong = "G1388", lasciviousness, an evil|strong = "G4190"
 eye|strong = "G3788", blasphemy|strong = "G0988", pride|strong = "G5243",
 foolishness|strong = "G0877". ²³ All|strong = "G3956"
 these|strong = "G3778" evil|strong = "G4190" things|strong = "G3778"
 come|strong = "G1607" from|strong = "G0444" within|strong = "G2081",
 and|strong = "G2532" defile|strong = "G2840" a|strong = "G2532"
 man|strong = "G0444". ²⁴ And|strong = "G2532" rising|strong = "G0450"
 from|strong = "G2532" thence he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G0565"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" coasts of|strong = "G3614"
 Tyre|strong = "G5184" and|strong = "G2532" Sidon: and|strong = "G2532"
 entering|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1525"
 house|strong = "G3614", he|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G3762"
 that|strong = "G1097" no|strong = "G3756" man|strong = "G3762"
 should|strong = "G2532" know|strong = "G1097" it|strong = "G1161",
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" could|strong = "G1410"
 not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G2532" hid. ²⁵ For|strong = "G4012"
 a|strong = "G2192" woman|strong = "G1135" as|strong = "G0846"
 soon|strong = "G2117" as|strong = "G0846" she|strong = "G0846"
 heard|strong = "G0191" of|strong = "G4151" him|strong = "G0846",
 whose|strong = "G3739" daughter|strong = "G2365" had|strong = "G2192"
 an|strong = "G2192" unclean|strong = "G0169" spirit|strong = "G4151",
 came|strong = "G2064" in|strong = "G4314" and|strong = "G2064"

fell|strong="G4363" down|strong="G4363" at|strong="G4314"
 his|strong="G0846" feet|strong="G4228". ²⁶ For|strong="G2443"
 the|strong="G3588" woman|strong="G1135" was|strong="G1510"
 a|strong="G1510" Gentile|strong="G1674", a|strong="G1510"
 Syrophenician born. And|strong="G2532" she|strong="G0846" besought
 him|strong="G0846" that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G2532"
 would|strong="G0846" cast|strong="G1544" forth the|strong="G3588"
 devil out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" her|strong="G0846"
 daughter|strong="G2364". ²⁷ Who|strong="G3588" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" her|strong="G0846": Suffer first|strong="G4413"
 the|strong="G3588" children|strong="G5043" to|strong="G3004"
 be|strong="G1510" filled|strong="G5526": for|strong="G1063"
 it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"
 good|strong="G2570" to|strong="G3004" take|strong="G2983"
 the|strong="G3588" bread|strong="G0740" of|strong="G5043"
 the|strong="G3588" children|strong="G5043", and|strong="G2532"
 cast|strong="G0906" it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G3004"
 the|strong="G3588" dogs|strong="G2952". ²⁸ But|strong="G1161"
 she|strong="G0846" answered|strong="G0611" and|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846": Yea,
 Lord|strong="G2962"; for|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" whelps
 also|strong="G2532" eat|strong="G2068" under|strong="G5270"
 the|strong="G3588" table|strong="G5132" of|strong="G0575"
 the|strong="G3588" crumbs|strong="G5589" of|strong="G0575"
 the|strong="G3588" children|strong="G3813". ²⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 her|strong="G0846": For|strong="G1223" this|strong="G3778"
 saying|strong="G3004" go|strong="G5217" thy way|strong="G1223",
 the|strong="G3588" devil is|strong="G3778" gone|strong="G1831"
 out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G1537" thy daughter|strong="G2364".
³⁰ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" she|strong="G0846"
 was|strong="G3588" come|strong="G1831" into|strong="G1519"
 her|strong="G0846" house|strong="G3624", she|strong="G0846"
 found|strong="G2147" the|strong="G3588" girl lying|strong="G0906"
 upon|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" bed|strong="G2825",
 and|strong="G2532" that|strong="G0846" the|strong="G3588" devil
 was|strong="G3588" gone|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831". ³¹
 And|strong="G2532" again|strong="G3825" going|strong="G1831"
 out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" coasts
 of|strong="G1537" Tyre|strong="G5184", he|strong="G2532"
 came|strong="G2064" by|strong="G1223" Sidon|strong="G4605"
 to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" sea|strong="G2281"
 of|strong="G1537" Galilee|strong="G1056", through|strong="G1223"
 the|strong="G3588" midst|strong="G3319" of|strong="G1537"
 the|strong="G3588" coasts of|strong="G1537" Decapolis|strong="G1179".
³² And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" bring|strong="G5342"

to|strong = "G2443" him|strong = "G0846" one|strong = "G3588"
 deaf|strong = "G2974" and|strong = "G2532" dumb; and|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G0846" besought him|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G2443"
 he|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G0846" lay|strong = "G2007"
 his|strong = "G0846" hand|strong = "G5495" upon|strong = "G5495"
 him|strong = "G0846". ³³ And|strong = "G2532" taking
 him|strong = "G0846" from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"
 multitude|strong = "G3793" apart, he|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G0906"
 his|strong = "G0846" fingers|strong = "G1147" into|strong = "G1519"
 his|strong = "G0846" ears|strong = "G3775", and|strong = "G2532"
 spitting|strong = "G4429", he|strong = "G2532" touched|strong = "G0681"
 his|strong = "G0846" tongue|strong = "G1100": ³⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 looking|strong = "G0308" up|strong = "G1519" to|strong = "G1519"
 heaven|strong = "G3772", he|strong = "G2532" groaned,
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519"
 him|strong = "G0846": Ephpheta, which|strong = "G3739"
 is|strong = "G1510", Be|strong = "G1510" thou opened|strong = "G1272". ³⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" immediately|strong = "G2112" his|strong = "G0846"
 ears|strong = "G0189" were|strong = "G3588" opened|strong = "G0455",
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" string of|strong = "G3588"
 his|strong = "G0846" tongue|strong = "G1100" was|strong = "G3588"
 loosed|strong = "G3089", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 spoke|strong = "G2980" right. ³⁶ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 charged them|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G0846"
 should|strong = "G2443" tell|strong = "G3004" no|strong = "G3367"
 man|strong = "G3367". But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532"
 more|strong = "G3123" he|strong = "G2532" charged them|strong = "G0846",
 so|strong = "G2443" much|strong = "G3745" the|strong = "G2532"
 more|strong = "G3123" a|strong = "G3004" great|strong = "G3745" deal did
 they|strong = "G0846" publish it|strong = "G0846". ³⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
 so|strong = "G2532" much the|strong = "G3956" more|strong = "G3956"
 did|strong = "G4160" they|strong = "G2532" wonder,
 saying|strong = "G3004": He|strong = "G2532" hath done|strong = "G4160"
 all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" well|strong = "G2573";
 he|strong = "G2532" hath made|strong = "G4160" both|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3956" deaf|strong = "G2974" to|strong = "G3004"
 hear|strong = "G0191", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" dumb
 to|strong = "G3004" speak|strong = "G2980".

8In|strong = "G1722" those|strong = "G3588" days|strong = "G2250"
 again|strong = "G3825", when|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1510"
 was|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G2192" great|strong = "G4183"
 multitude|strong = "G3793", and|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2192"
 nothing|strong = "G3361" to|strong = "G3004" eat|strong = "G2068";
 calling|strong = "G4341" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101"

together|strong="G1722", he|strong="G2532" saith to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": ² I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G2192" compassion|strong="G4697" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" multitude|strong="G3793", for|strong="G3754" behold they|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192" now|strong="G2532" been|strong="G2192" with|strong="G1909" me|strong="G1473" three|strong="G5140" days|strong="G2250", and|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192" nothing|strong="G3756" to|strong="G1909" eat|strong="G2068". ³ And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1437" I|strong="G1437" shall|strong="G2532" send|strong="G0630" them|strong="G0846" away|strong="G0630" fasting to|strong="G1519" their|strong="G0846" home|strong="G3624", they|strong="G0846" will|strong="G5100" faint|strong="G1590" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G3598"; for|strong="G1519" some|strong="G5100" of|strong="G0575" them|strong="G0846" came from|strong="G0575" afar off|strong="G0575". ⁴ And|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101" answered|strong="G0611" him|strong="G0846": From|strong="G2532" whence can|strong="G1410" any|strong="G5100" one|strong="G5100" fill them|strong="G0846" here|strong="G5602" with|strong="G1909" bread|strong="G0740" in|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" wilderness|strong="G2047"? ⁵ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" asked|strong="G2065" them|strong="G0846": How|strong="G4214" many|strong="G4214" loaves|strong="G0740" have|strong="G2192" ye? Who|strong="G3588" said|strong="G3004": Seven|strong="G2033". ⁶ And|strong="G2532" taking|strong="G2983" the|strong="G3588" seven|strong="G2033" loaves|strong="G0740", giving|strong="G1325" thanks|strong="G2168", he|strong="G2532" broke|strong="G2806", and|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325" to|strong="G2443" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101" for|strong="G1909" to|strong="G2443" set|strong="G3908" before|strong="G1909" them|strong="G0846"; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" set|strong="G3908" them|strong="G0846" before|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793". ⁷ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192" few|strong="G3641" little|strong="G3641" fishes; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" blessed|strong="G2127" them|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" commanded them|strong="G0846" to|strong="G3004" be|strong="G2532" set|strong="G3908" before|strong="G3908" them|strong="G0846". ⁸ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" did eat|strong="G2068" and|strong="G2532" were|strong="G2532" filled|strong="G5526"; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" took|strong="G0142" up|strong="G0142" that which|strong="G4051" was|strong="G2532" left|strong="G4051" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" fragments|strong="G2801", seven|strong="G2033" baskets|strong="G4711". ⁹ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"

that|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G1510" eaten were|strong = "G1510"
 about|strong = "G5613" four|strong = "G5070" thousand|strong = "G5070";
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G0630"
 them|strong = "G0846" away|strong = "G0630". ¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
 immediately|strong = "G2117" going|strong = "G2064" up|strong = "G1519"
 into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2064" ship|strong = "G4143"
 with|strong = "G3326" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101",
 he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" parts|strong = "G3313" of|strong = "G3101"
 Dalmanutha|strong = "G1148". ¹¹ And|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" came|strong = "G1831"
 forth|strong = "G1831", and|strong = "G2532" began|strong = "G0757"
 to|strong = "G0757" question with|strong = "G3844" him|strong = "G0846",
 asking|strong = "G2212" him|strong = "G0846" a|strong = "G2532"
 sign|strong = "G4592" from|strong = "G0575" heaven|strong = "G3772",
 tempting him|strong = "G0846". ¹² And|strong = "G2532"
 sighing|strong = "G0389" deeply|strong = "G0389" in|strong = "G2532"
 spirit|strong = "G4151", he|strong = "G2532" saith: Why|strong = "G5101"
 doth this|strong = "G3778" generation|strong = "G1074"
 seek|strong = "G2212" a|strong = "G1325" sign|strong = "G4592"?
 Amen|strong = "G0281", I|strong = "G0281" say|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", a|strong = "G1325"
 sign|strong = "G4592" shall|strong = "G3778" not|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" given|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G3004"
 this|strong = "G3778" generation|strong = "G1074". ¹³
 And|strong = "G2532" leaving|strong = "G0863" them|strong = "G0846",
 he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G0565" up|strong = "G1519"
 again|strong = "G3825" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" ship,
 and|strong = "G2532" passed|strong = "G0565" to|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" other|strong = "G4008" side|strong = "G4008"
 of|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" water. ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" forgot to|strong = "G2532" take|strong = "G2983"
 bread|strong = "G0740"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 had|strong = "G2192" but|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G1520"
 loaf|strong = "G0740" with|strong = "G3326" them|strong = "G1722"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" ship|strong = "G4143". ¹⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" charged them|strong = "G0846",
 saying|strong = "G3004": Take|strong = "G0991" heed|strong = "G0991"
 and|strong = "G2532" beware|strong = "G0991" of|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" leaven|strong = "G2219" of|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330", and|strong = "G2532"
 of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" leaven|strong = "G2219"
 of|strong = "G0575" Herod|strong = "G2264". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" reasoned|strong = "G1260" among|strong = "G4314"
 themselves|strong = "G0240", saying|strong = "G3754":
 Because|strong = "G3754" we|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2192"

no|strong="G3756" bread|strong="G0740". ¹⁷ Which|strong="G5101" Jesus|strong="G0846" knowing|strong="G1097", saith to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": Why|strong="G5101" do|strong="G2192" you|strong="G5210" reason|strong="G0846", because|strong="G3754" you|strong="G5210" have|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3756" bread|strong="G0740"? do|strong="G2192" you|strong="G5210" not|strong="G3756" yet|strong="G2532" know|strong="G1097" nor|strong="G3761" understand|strong="G4920"? have|strong="G2192" you|strong="G5210" still|strong="G2089" your|strong="G2192" heart|strong="G2588" blinded? ¹⁸ Having|strong="G2192" eyes|strong="G3788", see|strong="G0991" you|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756"? and|strong="G2532" having|strong="G2192" ears|strong="G3775", hear|strong="G0191" you|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756"? neither|strong="G3756" do|strong="G2192" you|strong="G2532" remember|strong="G3421". ¹⁹

When|strong="G3753" I|strong="G2532" broke|strong="G2806" the|strong="G3588" five|strong="G4002" loaves|strong="G0740" among|strong="G1519" five|strong="G4002" thousand|strong="G4000", how|strong="G4214" many|strong="G4214" baskets|strong="G2894" full|strong="G4134" of|strong="G3004" fragments|strong="G2801" took|strong="G0142" you|strong="G3004" up|strong="G0142"? They|strong="G0846" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846", Twelve|strong="G1427". ²⁰ When|strong="G3753" also|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" seven|strong="G2033" loaves among|strong="G1519" four|strong="G5070" thousand|strong="G5070", how|strong="G4214" many|strong="G4214" baskets|strong="G4711" of|strong="G3004" fragments|strong="G2801" took|strong="G0142" you|strong="G3004" up|strong="G0142"? And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846", Seven|strong="G2033". ²¹ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": How do|strong="G3004" you|strong="G3004" not|strong="G3768" yet|strong="G2532" understand|strong="G4920"? ²² And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519" Bethsaida|strong="G0966"; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" bring|strong="G5342" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846" a|strong="G2064" blind|strong="G5185" man|strong="G5185", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" besought him|strong="G0846" that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G2532" would|strong="G0846" touch|strong="G0681" him|strong="G0846". ²³

And|strong="G2532" taking|strong="G1949" the|strong="G3588" blind|strong="G5185" man|strong="G5100" by|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" hand|strong="G5495", he|strong="G2532" led him|strong="G0846" out|strong="G1854" of|strong="G5100" the|strong="G3588" town|strong="G2532"; and|strong="G2532" spitting|strong="G4429" upon|strong="G5495" his|strong="G0846"

eyes|strong = "G3659", laying|strong = "G2007" his|strong = "G0846"
hands|strong = "G5495" on|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846",
he|strong = "G2532" asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G0846"
if|strong = "G1487" he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G0991"
any|strong = "G5100" thing|strong = "G0846". ²⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
looking|strong = "G0991" up|strong = "G0308", he|strong = "G2532"
said|strong = "G3004": I|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G3708"
men|strong = "G0444" as|strong = "G5613" it|strong = "G3708"
were|strong = "G3588" trees|strong = "G1186", walking|strong = "G4043".
²⁵ After|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G0846" again|strong = "G3825"
he|strong = "G2532" laid|strong = "G2007" his|strong = "G0846"
hands|strong = "G5495" upon|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G0846"
eyes|strong = "G3788", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
began|strong = "G1909" to|strong = "G1909" see|strong = "G1227",
and|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" restored|strong = "G0600",
so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G0846" he|strong = "G2532" saw
all|strong = "G0537" things|strong = "G0846" clearly|strong = "G1227". ²⁶
And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G0649"
him|strong = "G0846" into|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846"
house|strong = "G3624", saying|strong = "G3004": Go|strong = "G1525"
into|strong = "G1519" thy house|strong = "G3624", and|strong = "G2532"
if|strong = "G2532" thou enter|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519"
the|strong = "G3588" town|strong = "G2532", tell|strong = "G3004" nobody.
²⁷ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" went|strong = "G1831"
out|strong = "G1831", and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846"
disciples|strong = "G3101", into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
towns of|strong = "G3598" Caesarea|strong = "G2542"
Philippi|strong = "G5376". And|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722"
the|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G3598", he|strong = "G2532"
asked|strong = "G1905" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101",
saying|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846":
Whom|strong = "G5101" do|strong = "G1510" men|strong = "G0444"
say|strong = "G3004" that|strong = "G3004" I|strong = "G1473"
am|strong = "G1510"? ²⁸ Who|strong = "G3588" answered|strong = "G3004"
him|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004": John|strong = "G2491"
the|strong = "G3588" Baptist|strong = "G0910"; but|strong = "G1161"
some|strong = "G3588" Elias, and|strong = "G2532" others|strong = "G0243"
as|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1520"
the|strong = "G3588" prophets|strong = "G4396". ²⁹ Then|strong = "G2532"
he|strong = "G2532" saith to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846":
But|strong = "G1161" whom|strong = "G5101" do|strong = "G1510"
you|strong = "G5210" say|strong = "G3004" that|strong = "G3004"
I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1510"? Peter|strong = "G4074"
answering|strong = "G0611" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
him|strong = "G0846": Thou art the|strong = "G3588"
Christ|strong = "G5547". ³⁰ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"

strictly charged them|strong="G0846" that|strong="G2443"
 they|strong="G0846" should|strong="G2443" not|strong="G3367"
 tell|strong="G3004" any|strong="G3367" man|strong="G3367"
 of|strong="G4012" him|strong="G0846". ³¹ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" began|strong="G0757" to|strong="G0757"
 teach|strong="G1321" them|strong="G0846", that|strong="G3754"
 the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 man|strong="G0444" must|strong="G1163" suffer|strong="G3958"
 many|strong="G4183" things|strong="G4183", and|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G1163" rejected|strong="G0593" by|strong="G5259"
 the|strong="G3588" ancients and|strong="G2532" by|strong="G5259"
 the|strong="G3588" high|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749",
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" scribes|strong="G1122",
 and|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1163" killed|strong="G0615":
 and|strong="G2532" after|strong="G3326" three|strong="G5140"
 days|strong="G2250" rise|strong="G0450" again|strong="G0450". ³²
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" spoke|strong="G2980"
 the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056" openly|strong="G3954".
 And|strong="G2532" Peter|strong="G4074" taking|strong="G4355"
 him|strong="G0846", began|strong="G0757" to|strong="G0757"
 rebuke|strong="G2008" him|strong="G0846". ³³ Who|strong="G3588"
 turning|strong="G1994" about|strong="G3588" and|strong="G2532"
 seeing|strong="G3708" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101",
 threatened Peter|strong="G4074", saying|strong="G3004":
 Go|strong="G5217" behind|strong="G3694" me|strong="G3004",
 Satan|strong="G4567", because|strong="G3754" thou savorest
 not|strong="G3756" the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G0846"
 that|strong="G3754" are|strong="G3588" of|strong="G2316"
 God|strong="G2316", but|strong="G1161" that|strong="G3754"
 are|strong="G3588" of|strong="G2316" men|strong="G0444". ³⁴
 And|strong="G2532" calling|strong="G4341" the|strong="G3588"
 multitude|strong="G3793" together|strong="G4862" with|strong="G4862"
 his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101", he|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846":
 If|strong="G1487" any man will|strong="G2309" follow|strong="G0190"
 me|strong="G3004", let|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846"
 deny|strong="G0533" himself|strong="G1438", and|strong="G2532"
 take|strong="G0142" up|strong="G0142" his|strong="G0846"
 cross|strong="G4716", and|strong="G2532" follow|strong="G0190"
 me|strong="G3004". ³⁵ For|strong="G1063" whosoever
 will|strong="G3739" save|strong="G4982" his|strong="G0846"
 life|strong="G5590", shall|strong="G2532" lose|strong="G0622"
 it|strong="G0846": and|strong="G2532" whosoever shall|strong="G2532"
 lose|strong="G0622" his|strong="G0846" life|strong="G5590"
 for|strong="G1063" my|strong="G3739" sake|strong="G1752"
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" gospel|strong="G2098",

shall ³⁶ save it. For what shall it profit a man, if he gain the world, and suffer the loss of his soul? Or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul? For he that is ashamed of me, and of my words, in this adulterous and sinful generation: the Son of man will be ashamed of him, when he shall come in the glory of his Father with angels. ³⁹ And he said to them: Amen I say to you, that there are some of them that stand here, who shall not taste death, till they see the kingdom of God coming in power.

And after six days Jesus taketh with him Peter and John up into a high mountain apart by themselves, and was transfigured before them. ² And his garments became shining and exceeding white as snow, so as that no fuller upon earth can make white. ³ And there appeared to them Elias with Moses; and they were talking with Jesus. ⁴ And Peter

answering, said ⁴ to Jesus: Rabbi, it is good for us here: let us make three tabernacles, one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias. ⁵ For he knew not what he said: for they were struck with fear. ⁶ And a cloud overshadowing them: and a voice came out of the cloud, saying: This is my most beloved son; hear ye him. ⁷ And immediately looking about, they saw no man any more, but Jesus only with them. ⁸ And as they came down from the mountain, he charged them not to tell any thing they had seen, till the Son of man shall be risen again from the dead. ⁹ And they kept the word to themselves; questioning together what that should mean, when he shall be risen from the dead. ¹⁰ And they asked him, saying: Why then do the Pharisees and scribes say that Elias must come first? ¹¹ Who answering, said to them: Elias, when he shall come first, shall restore all things;

and as written of the Son of man, that he must suffer many things and be despised.
¹² But I say unto you, that Elias also (and they have done to him whatsoever they would,) as it is written of him.
¹³ And coming to his disciples, he saw a great multitude about them, and the scribes disputing with them.
 And presently all the people were astonished and struck with fear; and they saluted him.
¹⁴ And he asked them: What do ye question about among you?
¹⁵ And one answering, said: Master, I have brought my son to thee, having a dumb spirit.
¹⁶ Who, wheresoever he taketh him, dasheth him, and foameth, and gnasheth with teeth, and pineth away; and I spoke to thy disciples, and they could not.
¹⁷ Who answering them, said: O incredulous generation, how long shall I be with you? how long shall I suffer you?
¹⁸ Bring him unto me.
¹⁹ And they brought him. And when he had seen him,

immediately the spirit troubled him; and being upon the ground, he rolled about foaming. ²⁰ And he asked his father: How long time is it since this hath happened unto him? But he said: From his infancy: ²¹ And oftentimes hath he cast him into the fire and into waters to destroy him. But if thou canst do any thing, help us, having compassion on us. ²² And Jesus saith to him: If thou canst believe, all things are possible to him that believeth. ²³ And immediately the father of the boy crying out, with tears said: I, Lord, help my unbelief. ²⁴ And when Jesus saw the multitude running together, he threatened the unclean spirit, saying to him: Deaf and dumb spirit, I command thee, go out of him; and enter not into him. ²⁵ And crying out, and greatly tearing him, he went out of him, and he became as dead, so that many said: He is dead. ²⁶ But Jesus taking him by the hand, lifted him up; and he arose. ²⁷ And when he was the house, his disciples secretly asked him: Why could not we cast him out? ²⁸ And

he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G1905" to|strong="G1519"
 them|strong="G0846": This|strong="G3588" kind can|strong="G1410"
 go|strong="G1525" out|strong="G1544" by|strong="G2596"
 nothing|strong="G3756", but|strong="G2532" by|strong="G2596" prayer
 and|strong="G2532" fasting. ²⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 departing|strong="G1831" from|strong="G1831" thence,
 they|strong="G0846" passed through|strong="G1722" Galilee,
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" would|strong="G3762"
 not|strong="G3361" that|strong="G3004" any|strong="G3762"
 man|strong="G3778" should|strong="G3778" know it|strong="G0846".
³⁰ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" taught his|strong="G1223"
 disciple, and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2443"
 them|strong="G1223": The|strong="G3588" Son of|strong="G1223"
 man|strong="G5100" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" betrayed
 into|strong="G1831" the|strong="G3588" hands of|strong="G1223"
 men|strong="G5100", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G2532" kill him|strong="G2532"; and|strong="G2532"
 after|strong="G1223" that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G2532"
 is|strong="G5100" killed, he|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" rise
 again|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" third day. ³¹
 But|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" understood
 not|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" word, and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3101" afraid to|strong="G1519"
 ask|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846". ³² And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" came to|strong="G2532" Capernaum.
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
 were|strong="G3588" in|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" house,
 he|strong="G2532" asked|strong="G1905" them|strong="G0846":
 What|strong="G3588" did you|strong="G2532" treat of|strong="G4487"
 in|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G0846"? ³³
 But|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" held their|strong="G0846"
 peace, for|strong="G1519" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
 way|strong="G3598" they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G2064" disputed
 among|strong="G1722" themselves|strong="G1438",
 which|strong="G5101" of|strong="G3598" them|strong="G0846"
 should|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1096" the|strong="G3588" greatest.
³⁴ And|strong="G1161" sitting down, he|strong="G1161" called
 the|strong="G3588" twelve, and|strong="G1161" saith to|strong="G4314"
 them|strong="G1722": If any man desire to|strong="G4314"
 be|strong="G1722" first, he|strong="G1161" shall be|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" last of|strong="G3598" all|strong="G3588",
 and|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" minister of|strong="G3598"
 all|strong="G3588". ³⁵ And|strong="G2532" taking a|strong="G1510"
 child, he|strong="G2532" set him|strong="G0846" in|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3956" midst of|strong="G5100" them|strong="G0846".
 Whom|strong="G3588" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"

had|strong="G1510" embraced, he|strong="G2532" saith to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": ³⁶ Whosoever shall|strong="G2532" receive|strong="G2983" one|strong="G0846" such child|strong="G3813" as|strong="G1722" this|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1722" my|strong="G1722" name, receiveth me|strong="G3004". And|strong="G2532" whosoever shall|strong="G2532" receive|strong="G2983" me|strong="G3004", receiveth not|strong="G2532" me|strong="G3004", but|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3004" sent me|strong="G3004". ³⁷ John answered him|strong="G3739", saying: Master, we|strong="G3739" saw one|strong="G1520" casting out|strong="G0649" devils in|strong="G1909" thy name|strong="G3686", who|strong="G3739" followeth not|strong="G3756" us|strong="G1909", and|strong="G2532" we|strong="G3739" forbade him|strong="G3739". ³⁸

But|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G0846" said|strong="G5346": Do|strong="G3708" not|strong="G3756" forbid|strong="G2967" him|strong="G0846". For|strong="G3754" there|strong="G1722" is|strong="G3739" no|strong="G3756" man|strong="G5100" that|strong="G3754" doth a|strong="G3708" miracle in|strong="G1722" my|strong="G3708" name|strong="G3686", and|strong="G2532" can soon|strong="G1722" speak ill of|strong="G3686" me|strong="G1473".

³⁹ For|strong="G1063" he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3361" against|strong="G1909" you|strong="G3739", is|strong="G1510" for|strong="G1063" you|strong="G3739". ⁴⁰ For|strong="G1063" whosoever shall give you|strong="G3739" to|strong="G2596" drink a|strong="G1510" cup of|strong="G2596" water in|strong="G2596" my|strong="G3739" name, because|strong="G1063" you|strong="G3739" belong|strong="G1510" to|strong="G2596" Christ: amen I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G1473" to|strong="G2596" you|strong="G3739", he|strong="G3739" shall not|strong="G3756" lose his|strong="G3739" reward. ⁴¹

And|strong="G5204" whosoever shall scandalize one|strong="G3739" of|strong="G3686" these|strong="G3739" little ones|strong="G3748" that|strong="G3754" believe in|strong="G1722" me|strong="G3004"; it|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510" better for|strong="G1063" him|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3754" a|strong="G1510" millstone were|strong="G1510" hanged around his|strong="G0846" neck, and|strong="G5204" he|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510" cast into|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" sea. ⁴² And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1487" thy hand scandalize thee, cut it|strong="G0846" off: it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510" better|strong="G2570" for|strong="G1519" thee to|strong="G1519" enter into|strong="G1519" life, maimed, than|strong="G2532" having two hands to|strong="G1519" go into|strong="G1519" hell, into|strong="G1519" unquenchable fire: ⁴³

Where|strong="G1519" there|strong="G1510" worm dieth not|strong="G1510", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"

fire|strong = "G4442" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G1510" extinguished.
⁴⁴ And if thy foot scandalize thee, cut it off. It is better for thee to enter lame
 into life everlasting, than having two feet, to be cast into the hell of
 unquenchable fire: ⁴⁵ Where|strong = "G1519" their|strong = "G0846" worm
 dieth not|strong = "G1510", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" fire
 is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G1510" extinguished. ⁴⁶ And if thy eye
 scandalize thee, pluck it out. It is better for thee with one eye to enter into
 the kingdom of God, than having two eyes to be cast into the hell of fire: ⁴⁷
 Where|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" worm dieth
 not|strong = "G1510", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" fire
 is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G1510" extinguished. ⁴⁸
 For|strong = "G2532" every one|strong = "G3588" shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" salted with|strong = "G2532" fire|strong = "G4442":
 and|strong = "G2532" every victim shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" salted with|strong = "G2532" salt. ⁴⁹ Salt
 is|strong = "G3956" good. But|strong = "G1063" if the|strong = "G3956" salt
 became unsavoury; wherewith will|strong = "G3956" you|strong = "G3956"
 season it? Have|strong = "G3956" salt in|strong = "G3956"
 you|strong = "G3956", and|strong = "G4442" have|strong = "G3956" peace
 among you|strong = "G3956".

10And|strong = "G2532" rising|strong = "G0450" up|strong = "G0450"
 from|strong = "G2064" thence, he|strong = "G2532" cometh
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" coasts of|strong = "G3725"
 Judea|strong = "G2449" beyond|strong = "G4008" the|strong = "G3588"
 Jordan|strong = "G2446": and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 multitudes|strong = "G3793" flock to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846"
 again|strong = "G3825". And|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G5613"
 he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" accustomed|strong = "G1486",
 he|strong = "G2532" taught|strong = "G1321" them|strong = "G0846"
 again|strong = "G3825". ² And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 Pharisees|strong = "G5330" coming|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G2532"
 him|strong = "G0846" asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G0846":
 Is|strong = "G3588" it|strong = "G0846" lawful|strong = "G1832"
 for|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1487" man|strong = "G0435"
 to|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G3985" away|strong = "G0630"
 his|strong = "G0846" wife|strong = "G1135"? tempting him|strong = "G0846".
³ But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" answering|strong = "G0611",
 saith to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": What|strong = "G5101"
 did|strong = "G0611" Moses|strong = "G3475" command|strong = "G1781"
 you|strong = "G5210"? ⁴ Who|strong = "G3588" said|strong = "G3004":
 Moses|strong = "G3475" permitted|strong = "G2010" to|strong = "G3004"
 write|strong = "G1125" a|strong = "G3004" bill of|strong = "G3004"
 divorce|strong = "G0647", and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G3004" put
 her|strong = "G0630" away|strong = "G0630". ⁵ To|strong = "G4314"

whom|strong = "G3588" Jesus|strong = "G2424" answering,
said|strong = "G3004": Because|strong = "G4314" of|strong = "G1785"
the|strong = "G3588" hardness|strong = "G4641" of|strong = "G1785"
your|strong = "G3588" heart|strong = "G4641" he|strong = "G0846"
wrote|strong = "G1125" you|strong = "G5210" that|strong = "G3004" precept.
⁶ But|strong = "G1161" from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G2532"
beginning|strong = "G0746" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G2532"
creation|strong = "G2937", God|strong = "G0846" made|strong = "G4160"
them|strong = "G0846" male|strong = "G0730" and|strong = "G2532"
female|strong = "G2338". ⁷ For|strong = "G4314" this|strong = "G3778"
cause a|strong = "G2532" man|strong = "G0444" shall|strong = "G0444"
leave|strong = "G2641" his|strong = "G0846" father|strong = "G3962"
and|strong = "G2532" mother|strong = "G3384"; and|strong = "G2532"
shall|strong = "G0444" cleave to|strong = "G4314" his|strong = "G0846"
wife|strong = "G1135". ⁸ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
two|strong = "G1417" shall|strong = "G1417" be|strong = "G1510"
in|strong = "G1519" one|strong = "G1520" flesh|strong = "G4561".
Therefore|strong = "G5620" now|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
are|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G1510" two|strong = "G1417",
but|strong = "G0235" one|strong = "G1520" flesh|strong = "G4561". ⁹
What|strong = "G3739" therefore|strong = "G3767" God|strong = "G2316"
hath joined|strong = "G4801" together|strong = "G4801",
let|strong = "G5563" not|strong = "G3361" man|strong = "G0444" put
asunder. ¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
house|strong = "G3614" again|strong = "G3825" his|strong = "G0846"
disciples|strong = "G3101" asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G0846"
concerning|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G0846"
thing|strong = "G3778". ¹¹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saith
to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": Whosoever
shall|strong = "G2532" put away|strong = "G0630" his|strong = "G0846"
wife|strong = "G1135" and|strong = "G2532" marry|strong = "G1060"
another|strong = "G0243", committeth adultery|strong = "G3429"
against|strong = "G1909" her|strong = "G0846". ¹² And|strong = "G2532"
if|strong = "G1437" the|strong = "G3588" wife shall|strong = "G2532" put
away|strong = "G0630" her|strong = "G0846" husband|strong = "G0435",
and|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" married|strong = "G1060"
to|strong = "G2532" another|strong = "G0243", she|strong = "G0846"
committeth adultery|strong = "G3429". ¹³ And|strong = "G2532"
they|strong = "G0846" brought|strong = "G4374" to|strong = "G2443"
him|strong = "G0846" young children|strong = "G3813",
that|strong = "G2443" he|strong = "G2532" might|strong = "G2532"
touch|strong = "G0681" them|strong = "G0846". And|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G3588" disciples|strong = "G3101" rebuked|strong = "G2008"
them|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G2443" brought|strong = "G4374"
them|strong = "G0846". ¹⁴ Whom|strong = "G3588" when|strong = "G2532"
Jesus|strong = "G2424" saw|strong = "G3708", he|strong = "G2532"

was|strong = "G1510" much displeased, and|strong = "G2532" saith
 to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846": Suffer|strong = "G3708"
 the|strong = "G3588" little children|strong = "G3813" to|strong = "G4314"
 come|strong = "G2064" unto me|strong = "G3004", and|strong = "G2532"
 forbid|strong = "G2967" them|strong = "G0846" not|strong = "G3361";
 for|strong = "G1063" of|strong = "G0932" such|strong = "G5108"
 is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932"
 of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316". ¹⁵ Amen|strong = "G0281"
 I|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519"
 you|strong = "G5210", whosoever shall|strong = "G2316"
 not|strong = "G3756" receive|strong = "G1209" the|strong = "G3588"
 kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316"
 as|strong = "G5613" a|strong = "G5613" little child|strong = "G3813",
 shall|strong = "G2316" not|strong = "G3756" enter|strong = "G1525"
 into|strong = "G1519" it|strong = "G0846". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 embracing them|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532"
 laying|strong = "G5087" his|strong = "G0846" hands|strong = "G5495"
 upon|strong = "G1909" them|strong = "G0846", he|strong = "G2532"
 blessed|strong = "G2127" them|strong = "G0846". ¹⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G0846" gone
 forth|strong = "G4160" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 way|strong = "G3598", a|strong = "G4160" certain man|strong = "G1520"
 running|strong = "G4370" up|strong = "G1519" and|strong = "G2532"
 kneeling before|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846",
 asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G0846", Good|strong = "G0018"
 Master, what|strong = "G5101" shall|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G2532"
 do|strong = "G4160" that|strong = "G2443" I|strong = "G2532"
 may|strong = "G2532" receive life|strong = "G2222" everlasting? ¹⁸
 And|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Why|strong = "G5101" callest
 thou me|strong = "G3004" good|strong = "G0018"? None|strong = "G3762"
 is|strong = "G2316" good|strong = "G0018" but|strong = "G1161"
 one|strong = "G1520", that|strong = "G3004" is|strong = "G2316"
 God|strong = "G2316". ¹⁹ Thou knowest the|strong = "G3588"
 commandments|strong = "G1785": Do|strong = "G1492"
 not|strong = "G3361" commit|strong = "G3431" adultery|strong = "G3431",
 do|strong = "G1492" not|strong = "G3361" kill, do|strong = "G1492"
 not|strong = "G3361" steal|strong = "G2813", bear|strong = "G5576"
 not|strong = "G3361" false|strong = "G5576" witness|strong = "G5576",
 do|strong = "G1492" no|strong = "G3361" fraud, honour thy
 father|strong = "G3962" and|strong = "G2532" mother|strong = "G3384". ²⁰
 But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" answering, said|strong = "G5346"
 to|strong = "G3778" him|strong = "G0846": Master, all|strong = "G3956"
 these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778" I|strong = "G1473"
 have|strong = "G1473" observed from|strong = "G1537" my|strong = "G3956"
 youth|strong = "G3503". ²¹ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"

looking|strong = "G1689" on|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846",
 loved|strong = "G0025" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846":
 One|strong = "G1520" thing|strong = "G1520" is|strong = "G3772" wanting
 unto thee: go|strong = "G5217", sell|strong = "G4453" whatsoever thou hast,
 and|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G3004"
 the|strong = "G3588" poor|strong = "G4434", and|strong = "G2532" thou
 shalt have|strong = "G2192" treasure|strong = "G2344" in|strong = "G1722"
 heaven|strong = "G3772"; and|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G1204",
 follow|strong = "G0190" me|strong = "G1325". ²² Who|strong = "G3588"
 being|strong = "G1510" struck sad|strong = "G3076" at|strong = "G1909"
 that|strong = "G1161" saying|strong = "G3056", went|strong = "G0565"
 away|strong = "G0565" sorrowful|strong = "G3076": for|strong = "G1063"
 he|strong = "G1161" had|strong = "G2192" great|strong = "G4183"
 possessions. ²³ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 looking|strong = "G4017" round about|strong = "G1519", saith
 to|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101":
 How|strong = "G4459" hardly shall|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
 that|strong = "G3004" have|strong = "G2192" riches, enter|strong = "G1525"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932"
 of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316"! ²⁴ And|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G3588" disciples|strong = "G3101" were|strong = "G1510"
 astonished at|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G0846"
 words|strong = "G3056". But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 again|strong = "G3825" answering|strong = "G0611", saith
 to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846": Children|strong = "G5043",
 how|strong = "G4459" hard|strong = "G1422" is|strong = "G1510"
 it|strong = "G0846" for|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846"
 that|strong = "G3004" trust in|strong = "G1519" riches, to|strong = "G1519"
 enter|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316"? ²⁵
 It|strong = "G1223" is|strong = "G1510" easier|strong = "G2123"
 for|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1510" camel|strong = "G2574"
 to|strong = "G1519" pass|strong = "G1330" through|strong = "G1223"
 the|strong = "G3588" eye|strong = "G5168" of|strong = "G0932"
 a|strong = "G1510" needle|strong = "G4476", than|strong = "G2228"
 for|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1510" rich|strong = "G4145"
 man|strong = "G4145" to|strong = "G1519" enter|strong = "G1525"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932"
 of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316". ²⁶ Who|strong = "G3588"
 wondered the|strong = "G3588" more|strong = "G4057",
 saying|strong = "G3004" among|strong = "G4314"
 themselves|strong = "G1438": Who|strong = "G3588" then|strong = "G2532"
 can|strong = "G1410" be|strong = "G2532" saved|strong = "G4982"? ²⁷
 And|strong = "G2316" Jesus|strong = "G2424" looking|strong = "G1689"
 on|strong = "G0846" them|strong = "G0846", saith: With|strong = "G3844"

men|strong = "G0444" it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G2316"
 impossible|strong = "G0102"; but|strong = "G0235" not|strong = "G3756"
 with|strong = "G3844" God|strong = "G2316": for|strong = "G1063"
 all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" are|strong = "G3956"
 possible|strong = "G1415" with|strong = "G3844" God|strong = "G2316". ²⁸
 And|strong = "G2532" Peter|strong = "G4074" began|strong = "G0757"
 to|strong = "G3004" say|strong = "G3004" unto him|strong = "G0846":
 Behold|strong = "G2400", we|strong = "G2249" have|strong = "G2532"
 left|strong = "G0863" all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956",
 and|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532" followed|strong = "G0190"
 thee. ²⁹ Jesus|strong = "G2424" answering, said|strong = "G3004":
 Amen|strong = "G0281" I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", there|strong = "G1510"
 is|strong = "G1510" no|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G3762"
 who|strong = "G3739" hath left|strong = "G0863" house|strong = "G3614"
 or|strong = "G2228" brethren|strong = "G0080", or|strong = "G2228"
 sisters|strong = "G0079", or|strong = "G2228" father|strong = "G3962",
 or|strong = "G2228" mother|strong = "G3384", or|strong = "G2228"
 children|strong = "G5043", or|strong = "G2228" lands, for|strong = "G1752"
 my|strong = "G3739" sake|strong = "G1752" and|strong = "G2532"
 for|strong = "G1752" the|strong = "G3588" gospel|strong = "G2098", ³⁰
 Who|strong = "G3588" shall|strong = "G3778" not|strong = "G3361"
 receive|strong = "G2983" an|strong = "G2532" hundred|strong = "G1542"
 times|strong = "G2540" as|strong = "G1722" much|strong = "G1542",
 now|strong = "G3568" in|strong = "G1722" this|strong = "G3778"
 time|strong = "G2540"; houses|strong = "G3614", and|strong = "G2532"
 brethren|strong = "G0080", and|strong = "G2532" sisters|strong = "G0079",
 and|strong = "G2532" mothers|strong = "G3384", and|strong = "G2532"
 children|strong = "G5043", and|strong = "G2532" lands,
 with|strong = "G3326" persecutions|strong = "G1375": and|strong = "G2532"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" world|strong = "G0165"
 to|strong = "G2064" come|strong = "G2064" life|strong = "G2222"
 everlasting. ³¹ But|strong = "G1161" many|strong = "G4183"
 that|strong = "G1161" are|strong = "G1510" first|strong = "G4413",
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" last|strong = "G2078":
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" last|strong = "G2078",
 first|strong = "G4413". ³² And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
 were|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 way|strong = "G3598" going|strong = "G3195" up|strong = "G0305"
 to|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414": and|strong = "G2532"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" went|strong = "G0305" before|strong = "G4254"
 them|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
 were|strong = "G1510" astonished; and|strong = "G2532"
 following|strong = "G0190" were|strong = "G1510" afraid|strong = "G5399".
 And|strong = "G2532" taking|strong = "G3880" again|strong = "G3825"
 the|strong = "G3588" twelve|strong = "G1427", he|strong = "G2532"

began|strong="G0757" to|strong="G1519" tell|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846" the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3004" should|strong="G2532" befall him|strong="G0846".
³³ Saying|strong="G3754": Behold|strong="G2400" we|strong="G2532" go|strong="G0305" up|strong="G0305" to|strong="G1519" Jerusalem|strong="G2414", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" shall|strong="G0444" be|strong="G2532" betrayed|strong="G3860" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749", and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" scribes|strong="G1122" and|strong="G2532" ancients, and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" shall|strong="G0444" condemn|strong="G2632" him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1519" death|strong="G2288", and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G0444" deliver|strong="G3860" him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" Gentiles|strong="G1484". ³⁴ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" shall|strong="G2532" mock|strong="G1702" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" spit|strong="G1716" on|strong="G0846" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" scourge|strong="G3146" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" kill|strong="G0615" him|strong="G0846": and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" third day|strong="G2250" he|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" rise|strong="G0450" again|strong="G0450". ³⁵
And|strong="G2532" James|strong="G2385" and|strong="G2532" John|strong="G2491" the|strong="G3588" sons|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" Zebedee|strong="G2199", come to|strong="G2443" him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004": Master, we|strong="G2249" desire|strong="G2309" that|strong="G3739" whatsoever we|strong="G2249" shall|strong="G2532" ask|strong="G0154", thou wouldst do|strong="G4160" it|strong="G0846" for|strong="G0154" us|strong="G3004": ³⁶ But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": What|strong="G5101" would|strong="G0846" you|strong="G5210" that|strong="G3004" I|strong="G1473" should do|strong="G4160" for|strong="G2309" you|strong="G5210"? ³⁷
And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004": Grant|strong="G1325" to|strong="G2443" us|strong="G1325", that|strong="G2443" we|strong="G2249" may|strong="G2532" sit|strong="G2523", one|strong="G1520" on|strong="G1722" thy right|strong="G1188" hand|strong="G1188", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" other|strong="G1161" on|strong="G1722" thy left|strong="G0710" hand|strong="G1188", in|strong="G1722" thy glory|strong="G1391". ³⁸ And|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": You|strong="G3739" know|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3756" what|strong="G5101" you|strong="G3739" ask|strong="G0154".

Can|strong = "G1410" you|strong = "G3739" drink|strong = "G4095"
of|strong = "G0908" the|strong = "G3588" chalice that|strong = "G3739"
I|strong = "G1473" drink|strong = "G4095" of|strong = "G0908":
or|strong = "G2228" be|strong = "G1410" baptized|strong = "G0907"
with|strong = "G0907" the|strong = "G3588" baptism|strong = "G0908"
wherewith I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1410"
baptized|strong = "G0907"? ³⁹ But|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G0846"
said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846":
We|strong = "G3739" can|strong = "G1410". And|strong = "G2532"
Jesus|strong = "G2424" saith to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846":
You|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532" indeed|strong = "G2532"
drink|strong = "G4095" of|strong = "G0908" the|strong = "G3588" chalice
that|strong = "G3739" I|strong = "G1473" drink|strong = "G4095"
of|strong = "G0908": and|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G3588" baptism|strong = "G0908" wherewith
I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1410" baptized|strong = "G0907",
you|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532"
baptized|strong = "G0907". ⁴⁰ But|strong = "G1161" to|strong = "G1325"
sit|strong = "G2523" on|strong = "G1537" my|strong = "G1699"
right|strong = "G1188" hand|strong = "G1188", or|strong = "G2228"
on|strong = "G1537" my|strong = "G1699" left|strong = "G2176",
is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" mine|strong = "G1699"
to|strong = "G1325" give|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G1325"
you|strong = "G3739", but|strong = "G1161" to|strong = "G1325"
them|strong = "G1325" for|strong = "G2090" whom|strong = "G3739"
it|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G1510" prepared|strong = "G2090". ⁴¹
And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" ten|strong = "G1176"
hearing|strong = "G0191" it|strong = "G0191", began|strong = "G0757"
to|strong = "G0757" be|strong = "G2532" much displeased
at|strong = "G4012" James|strong = "G2385" and|strong = "G2532"
John|strong = "G2491". ⁴² But|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
calling|strong = "G4341" them|strong = "G0846", saith to|strong = "G3004"
them|strong = "G0846": You|strong = "G3754" know|strong = "G1492"
that|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G0846" who|strong = "G3588"
seem|strong = "G1380" to|strong = "G3004" rule|strong = "G0757"
over|strong = "G2715" the|strong = "G3588" Gentiles|strong = "G1484",
lord|strong = "G2634" it|strong = "G0846" over|strong = "G2715"
them|strong = "G0846": and|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G0846" princes
have|strong = "G2532" power over|strong = "G2715" them|strong = "G0846".
⁴³ But|strong = "G1161" it|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G1510"
not|strong = "G3756" so|strong = "G3779" among|strong = "G1722"
you|strong = "G5210": but|strong = "G1161" whosoever
will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" greater|strong = "G3173", shall
be|strong = "G1510" your|strong = "G1722" minister|strong = "G1249". ⁴⁴
And|strong = "G2532" whosoever will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510"
first|strong = "G4413" among|strong = "G1722" you|strong = "G5210",

shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3956"
servant|strong="G1401" of|strong="G1401" all|strong="G3956". ⁴⁵
For|strong="G1063" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"
of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" also|strong="G2532"
is|strong="G0444" not|strong="G3756" come|strong="G2064"
to|strong="G2064" be|strong="G2532" ministered|strong="G1247" unto,
but|strong="G0235" to|strong="G2064" minister|strong="G1247",
and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2064" give|strong="G1325"
his|strong="G0846" life|strong="G5590" a|strong="G1325" redemption
for|strong="G1063" many|strong="G4183". ⁴⁶ And|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G0846" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519"
Jericho|strong="G2410": and|strong="G2532" as|strong="G1519"
he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G2064" out|strong="G0575"
of|strong="G5207" Jericho|strong="G2410", with|strong="G3844"
his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101", and|strong="G2532"
a|strong="G3793" very|strong="G0846" great multitude|strong="G3793",
Bartimeus the|strong="G3588" blind|strong="G5185"
man|strong="G5185", the|strong="G3588" son|strong="G5207"
of|strong="G5207" Timeus, sat|strong="G2521" by|strong="G0575"
the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G3598" side|strong="G3844" begging.
⁴⁷ Who|strong="G3588" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
had|strong="G2424" heard|strong="G0191", that|strong="G3754"
it|strong="G0191" was|strong="G1510" Jesus|strong="G2424"
of|strong="G5207" Nazareth|strong="G3479", began|strong="G0757"
to|strong="G3004" cry|strong="G2896" out|strong="G2896",
and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G3004" say|strong="G3004":
Jesus|strong="G2424" son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
David|strong="G1138", have|strong="G1653" mercy|strong="G1653"
on|strong="G1653" me|strong="G3004". ⁴⁸ And|strong="G2532"
many|strong="G4183" rebuked|strong="G2008" him|strong="G0846",
that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532" hold
his|strong="G0846" peace; but|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532"
cried|strong="G2896" a|strong="G2532" great|strong="G4183" deal
the|strong="G3588" more|strong="G3123": Son|strong="G5207"
of|strong="G5207" David|strong="G1138", have|strong="G1653"
mercy|strong="G1653" on|strong="G1653" me|strong="G1473". ⁴⁹
And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424", standing|strong="G2476"
still|strong="G2476", commanded him|strong="G0846"
to|strong="G3004" be|strong="G2532" called|strong="G3004".
And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" call|strong="G3004"
the|strong="G3588" blind|strong="G5185" man|strong="G5185",
saying|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846":
Be|strong="G2532" of|strong="G3004" better comfort:
arise|strong="G1453", he|strong="G2532" calleth thee. ⁵⁰
Who|strong="G3588" casting off his|strong="G0846"
garment|strong="G2440" leaped up|strong="G2064", and|strong="G1161"

came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846". ⁵¹
 And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" answering|strong = "G0611",
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2443" him|strong = "G0846":
 What|strong = "G5101" wilt thou that|strong = "G2443" I|strong = "G2532"
 should|strong = "G2443" do|strong = "G4160" to|strong = "G2443" thee?
 And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" blind|strong = "G5185"
 man|strong = "G5185" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2443"
 him|strong = "G0846": Rabboni|strong = "G4462", that|strong = "G2443"
 I|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G0308". ⁵²
 And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" saith to|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G0846": Go|strong = "G5217" thy way|strong = "G3598", thy
 faith|strong = "G4102" hath made|strong = "G4982" thee
 whole|strong = "G1722". And|strong = "G2532"
 immediately|strong = "G2117" he|strong = "G2532" saw,
 and|strong = "G2532" followed|strong = "G0190" him|strong = "G0846"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G3598".

11And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3753" they|strong = "G0846"
 were|strong = "G3101" drawing|strong = "G1448" near|strong = "G1448"
 to|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414" and|strong = "G2532"
 to|strong = "G1519" Bethania at|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 mount|strong = "G3735" of|strong = "G3735" Olives|strong = "G1636",
 he|strong = "G2532" sendeth two|strong = "G1417" of|strong = "G3735"
 his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101", ² And|strong = "G2532"
 saith to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846": Go|strong = "G5217"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" village|strong = "G2968"
 that|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G3739" over|strong = "G1909"
 against|strong = "G1909" you|strong = "G5210", and|strong = "G2532"
 immediately|strong = "G2117" at|strong = "G1909" your|strong = "G2532"
 coming in|strong = "G1519" thither, you|strong = "G5210"
 shall|strong = "G0444" find|strong = "G2147" a|strong = "G2147"
 colt|strong = "G4454" tied|strong = "G1210", upon|strong = "G1909"
 which|strong = "G3739" no|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G0444"
 yet|strong = "G2532" hath sat|strong = "G2523": loose|strong = "G3089"
 him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" bring|strong = "G5342"
 him|strong = "G0846". ³ And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1437"
 any|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G3778" shall|strong = "G3778"
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
 What|strong = "G5101" are|strong = "G3778" you|strong = "G5210"
 doing|strong = "G4160"? say|strong = "G3004" ye that|strong = "G3004"
 the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" hath need|strong = "G5532"
 of|strong = "G2962" him|strong = "G0846": and|strong = "G2532"
 immediately|strong = "G2117" he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G5101"
 let|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846" come hither. ⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" going|strong = "G0565" their|strong = "G0846"

way|strong="G0846", they|strong="G0846" found|strong="G2147"
 the|strong="G3588" colt|strong="G4454" tied|strong="G1210"
 before|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" gate|strong="G2374"
 without|strong="G2532", in|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" meeting
 of|strong="G1909" two ways: and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
 loose|strong="G3089" him|strong="G0846". ⁵ And|strong="G2532"
 some|strong="G5100" of|strong="G5100" them|strong="G0846"
 that|strong="G3004" stood|strong="G2476" there|strong="G1563",
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846":
 What|strong="G5101" do|strong="G4160" you|strong="G3004" loosing
 the|strong="G3588" colt|strong="G4454"? ⁶ Who|strong="G3588"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846"
 as|strong="G2531" Jesus|strong="G2424" had|strong="G2424"
 commanded them|strong="G0846"; and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" let|strong="G0863" him|strong="G0846"
 go|strong="G0863" with|strong="G2532" them|strong="G0846". ⁷
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" brought|strong="G5342"
 the|strong="G3588" colt|strong="G4454" to|strong="G4314"
 Jesus|strong="G2424"; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
 lay|strong="G1911" their|strong="G0846" garments|strong="G2440"
 on|strong="G1909" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" sat|strong="G2523" upon|strong="G1909"
 him|strong="G0846". ⁸ And|strong="G2532" many|strong="G4183"
 spread|strong="G4766" their|strong="G0846" garments|strong="G2440"
 in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G3598":
 and|strong="G2532" others|strong="G0243" cut|strong="G2875" down
 boughs from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" trees,
 and|strong="G2532" strewed them|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G3598". ⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" that|strong="G1722" went|strong="G2064"
 before|strong="G4254" and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 that|strong="G1722" followed|strong="G0190", cried|strong="G2896",
 saying: Hosanna|strong="G5614", blessed|strong="G2127"
 is|strong="G2962" he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G1722" cometh
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" name|strong="G3686"
 of|strong="G2962" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962". ¹⁰
 Blessed|strong="G2127" be|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
 kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" our|strong="G1722"
 father|strong="G3962" David|strong="G1138" that|strong="G1722"
 cometh: Hosanna|strong="G5614" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" highest|strong="G5310". ¹¹ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" entered|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"
 Jerusalem|strong="G2414", into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3956"
 temple|strong="G2411": and|strong="G2532" having viewed
 all|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956" round about|strong="G1519",
 when|strong="G2532" now|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956" eventide

was|strong = "G1510" come|strong = "G1831", he|strong = "G2532"
 went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" to|strong = "G1519" Bethania
 with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G3956" twelve|strong = "G1427". ¹²
 And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" next|strong = "G1887"
 day|strong = "G1887" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
 came|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" from|strong = "G0575"
 Bethania, he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
 hungry|strong = "G3983". ¹³ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2192" seen|strong = "G3708" afar
 off|strong = "G0575" a|strong = "G2192" fig|strong = "G4808"
 tree|strong = "G4808" having|strong = "G2192" leaves|strong = "G5444",
 he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" if|strong = "G1487"
 perhaps|strong = "G0686" he|strong = "G2532" might|strong = "G2532"
 find|strong = "G2147" any|strong = "G5100" thing|strong = "G0846"
 on|strong = "G1909" it|strong = "G0846". And|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"
 come|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1909" it|strong = "G0846",
 he|strong = "G2532" found|strong = "G2147" nothing|strong = "G3762"
 but|strong = "G2532" leaves|strong = "G5444". For|strong = "G1063"
 it|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756"
 the|strong = "G3588" time|strong = "G2540" for|strong = "G1063"
 figs|strong = "G4810". ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532" answering|strong = "G0611"
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519"
 it|strong = "G0846": May|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3367"
 man|strong = "G3367" hereafter eat|strong = "G2068" fruit|strong = "G2590"
 of|strong = "G1537" thee any|strong = "G3367" more|strong = "G3371"
 for|strong = "G1519" ever|strong = "G0165". And|strong = "G2532"
 his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" heard|strong = "G0191"
 it|strong = "G0846". ¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414".
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G3588" entered|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" temple|strong = "G2413", he|strong = "G2532"
 began|strong = "G0757" to|strong = "G1519" cast|strong = "G1544"
 out|strong = "G1544" them|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G1525"
 sold|strong = "G4453" and|strong = "G2532" bought|strong = "G0059"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" temple|strong = "G2413",
 and|strong = "G2532" overthrew the|strong = "G3588"
 tables|strong = "G5132" of|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 moneychangers, and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" chairs
 of|strong = "G1722" them|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G1525"
 sold|strong = "G4453" doves|strong = "G4058". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" suffered not|strong = "G3756" that|strong = "G2443"
 any|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G5100" should|strong = "G5100"
 carry|strong = "G1308" a|strong = "G2532" vessel|strong = "G4632"
 through|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3588" temple|strong = "G2411"; ¹⁷

And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" taught|strong = "G1321",
saying|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846":
Is|strong = "G3588" it|strong = "G0846" not|strong = "G3756"
written|strong = "G1125", My|strong = "G3956" house|strong = "G3624"
shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" called|strong = "G2564"
the|strong = "G3956" house|strong = "G3624" of|strong = "G3624"
prayer|strong = "G4335" to|strong = "G3004" all|strong = "G3956"
nations|strong = "G1484"? But|strong = "G1161" you|strong = "G5210"
have|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G4160" it|strong = "G0846"
a|strong = "G4160" den|strong = "G4693" of|strong = "G3624" thieves. ¹⁸
Which|strong = "G3588" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956"
chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749" and|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G3956" scribes|strong = "G1122" had|strong = "G3588"
heard|strong = "G0191", they|strong = "G0846" sought|strong = "G2212"
how|strong = "G4459" they|strong = "G0846" might|strong = "G2532"
destroy|strong = "G0622" him|strong = "G0846". For|strong = "G1063"
they|strong = "G0846" feared|strong = "G5399" him|strong = "G0846",
because|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G3956" whole|strong = "G3956"
multitude|strong = "G3793" was|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1909"
admiration at|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G0846" doctrine. ¹⁹
And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3752" evening|strong = "G3796"
was|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G1096", he|strong = "G2532"
went|strong = "G1607" forth|strong = "G1607" out|strong = "G1854"
of|strong = "G4172" the|strong = "G3588" city|strong = "G4172". ²⁰
And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" passed
by|strong = "G1537" in|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
morning|strong = "G4404" they|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708"
the|strong = "G3588" fig|strong = "G4808" tree|strong = "G4808"
dried|strong = "G3583" up from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588"
roots|strong = "G4491". ²¹ And|strong = "G2532" Peter|strong = "G4074"
remembering, said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
him|strong = "G0846": Rabbi|strong = "G4461", behold|strong = "G2396"
the|strong = "G3588" fig|strong = "G4808" tree|strong = "G4808",
which|strong = "G3739" thou didst curse|strong = "G2672",
is|strong = "G3739" withered|strong = "G3583" away|strong = "G3583". ²²
And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" answering|strong = "G0611",
saith to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": Have|strong = "G2192"
the|strong = "G3588" faith|strong = "G4102" of|strong = "G2316"
God|strong = "G2316". ²³ Amen|strong = "G0281" I|strong = "G3739"
say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G5210",
that|strong = "G3754" whosoever shall|strong = "G3778"
say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" this|strong = "G3778"
mountain|strong = "G3735", Be|strong = "G1510" thou
removed|strong = "G0142" and|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510"
cast|strong = "G0906" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
sea|strong = "G2281", and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G3778"

not|strong = "G3361" stagger in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846"
 heart|strong = "G2588", but|strong = "G0235" believe|strong = "G4100",
 that|strong = "G3754" whatsoever he|strong = "G2532" saith
 shall|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G1510" done|strong = "G1096";
 it|strong = "G0846" shall|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G1510"
 done|strong = "G1096" unto him|strong = "G0846". ²⁴
 Therefore|strong = "G1223" I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto
 you|strong = "G5210", all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3778",
 whatsoever you|strong = "G5210" ask|strong = "G0154"
 when|strong = "G2532" ye pray|strong = "G4336", believe|strong = "G4100"
 that|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G3778"
 receive|strong = "G2983"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G3778" come|strong = "G1510" unto you|strong = "G5210".
²⁵ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3752" you|strong = "G5210"
 shall|strong = "G2532" stand|strong = "G4739" to|strong = "G2443"
 pray|strong = "G4336", forgive|strong = "G0863", if|strong = "G1487"
 you|strong = "G5210" have|strong = "G2192" aught against|strong = "G2596"
 any|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G5100"; that|strong = "G2443"
 your|strong = "G2192" Father|strong = "G3962" also|strong = "G2532",
 who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3772" in|strong = "G1722"
 heaven|strong = "G3772", may|strong = "G2532" forgive|strong = "G0863"
 you|strong = "G5210" your|strong = "G2192" sins|strong = "G3900". ²⁶ But
 if you will not forgive, neither will your Father that is in heaven, forgive you
 your sins. ²⁷ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
 come|strong = "G2064" again|strong = "G3825" to|strong = "G1519"
 Jerusalem|strong = "G2414". And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" walking|strong = "G4043"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" temple|strong = "G0846",
 there|strong = "G1722" come|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519"
 him|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749"
 priests|strong = "G0749" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 scribes|strong = "G1122" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 ancients, ²⁸ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2443" him|strong = "G0846":
 By|strong = "G1722" what|strong = "G5101" authority|strong = "G1849" dost
 thou these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778"? and|strong = "G2532"
 who|strong = "G3588" hath given|strong = "G1325" thee
 this|strong = "G3778" authority|strong = "G1849" that|strong = "G2443" thou
 shouldst do|strong = "G4160" these|strong = "G3778"
 things|strong = "G3778"? ²⁹ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 answering|strong = "G0611", said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G0846": I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G3778"
 also|strong = "G2532" ask|strong = "G1905" you|strong = "G5210"
 one|strong = "G1520" word|strong = "G3056", and|strong = "G2532"
 answer|strong = "G0611" you|strong = "G5210" me|strong = "G3004",
 and|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G3778"

tell|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210" by|strong="G1722"
 what|strong="G4169" authority|strong="G1849" I|strong="G1473"
 do|strong="G4160" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778". ³⁰
 The|strong="G3588" baptism|strong="G0908" of|strong="G1537"
 John|strong="G2491", was|strong="G1510" it|strong="G1510"
 from|strong="G1537" heaven|strong="G3772", or|strong="G2228"
 from|strong="G1537" men|strong="G0444"? Answer|strong="G0611"
 me|strong="G1473". ³¹ But|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
 thought|strong="G3004" with|strong="G4314"
 themselves|strong="G1438", saying|strong="G3004": If|strong="G1437"
 we|strong="G1437" say|strong="G3004", From|strong="G1537"
 heaven|strong="G3772"; he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G5101"
 say|strong="G3004", Why|strong="G5101" then|strong="G2532"
 did|strong="G3767" you|strong="G1437" not|strong="G3756"
 believe|strong="G4100" him|strong="G0846"? ³² If|strong="G3748"
 we|strong="G3754" say|strong="G3004", From|strong="G1537"
 men|strong="G0444", we|strong="G3754" fear|strong="G5399"
 the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G2992". For|strong="G1063"
 all|strong="G0537" men|strong="G0444" counted John|strong="G2491"
 that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G3754" was|strong="G1510"
 a|strong="G2192" prophet|strong="G4396" indeed|strong="G0235". ³³
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" answering|strong="G0611",
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" Jesus|strong="G2424":
 We|strong="G3778" know|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3756".
 And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" answering|strong="G0611",
 saith to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": Neither|strong="G3756"
 do|strong="G4160" I|strong="G1473" tell|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210" by|strong="G1722" what|strong="G4169"
 authority|strong="G1849" I|strong="G1473" do|strong="G4160"
 these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778".

12And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" began|strong="G0757"
 to|strong="G0757" speak|strong="G2980" to|strong="G0757"
 them|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1722" parables|strong="G3850":
 A|strong="G3618" certain man|strong="G0444" planted|strong="G5452"
 a|strong="G3618" vineyard|strong="G0290" and|strong="G2532"
 made|strong="G2980" a|strong="G3618" hedge about|strong="G1722"
 it|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" dug|strong="G3736"
 a|strong="G3618" place|strong="G1722" for|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G2532" winefat, and|strong="G2532" built|strong="G3618"
 a|strong="G3618" tower|strong="G4444", and|strong="G2532" let
 it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G0757" husbandmen; and|strong="G2532"
 went|strong="G0589" into|strong="G1722" a|strong="G3618" far country.
² And|strong="G2532" at|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588"
 season|strong="G2540" he|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G0649"

to|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588" husbandmen a|strong = "G2983" servant|strong = "G1401" to|strong = "G4314" receive|strong = "G2983" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" husbandmen of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" fruit|strong = "G2590" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" vineyard|strong = "G0290". ³ Who|strong = "G0846" having laid hands on|strong = "G0846" him|strong = "G0846", beat|strong = "G1194" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G0649" him|strong = "G0846" away|strong = "G0649" empty|strong = "G2756". ⁴ And|strong = "G2532" again|strong = "G3825" he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G0649" to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846" another|strong = "G0243" servant|strong = "G1401"; and|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846" they|strong = "G0846" wounded|strong = "G2775" in|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" head|strong = "G2775", and|strong = "G2532" used him|strong = "G0846" reproachfully. ⁵ And|strong = "G2532" again|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G0649" another|strong = "G0243", and|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3739" they|strong = "G3739" killed|strong = "G0615": and|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183" others|strong = "G0243", of|strong = "G4183" whom|strong = "G3739" some|strong = "G3739" they|strong = "G3739" beat|strong = "G1194", and|strong = "G2532" others|strong = "G0243" they|strong = "G3739" killed|strong = "G0615". ⁶ Therefore having|strong = "G2192" yet|strong = "G2089" one|strong = "G1520" son|strong = "G5207", most dear|strong = "G0027" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846"; he|strong = "G0846" also|strong = "G0846" sent|strong = "G0649" him|strong = "G0846" unto them|strong = "G0846" last|strong = "G2078" of|strong = "G5207" all|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004": They|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G3748" reverence my|strong = "G0649" son|strong = "G5207". ⁷ But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" husbandmen said|strong = "G3004" one|strong = "G1438" to|strong = "G4314" another|strong = "G1438": This|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588" heir|strong = "G2818"; come|strong = "G1205" let|strong = "G1510" us|strong = "G3004" kill|strong = "G0615" him|strong = "G0846"; and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" inheritance|strong = "G2817" shall|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G1510" ours|strong = "G1473". ⁸ And|strong = "G2532" laying hold on|strong = "G0846" him|strong = "G0846", they|strong = "G0846" killed|strong = "G0615" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G1544" him|strong = "G0846" out|strong = "G1854" of|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" vineyard|strong = "G0290". ⁹ What|strong = "G5101" therefore will|strong = "G5101" the|strong = "G3588" lord|strong = "G2962" of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588" vineyard|strong = "G0290" do|strong = "G4160"? He|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G5101" come|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" destroy|strong = "G0622" those|strong = "G3588" husbandmen; and|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G5101" give|strong = "G1325"

the|strong = "G3588" vineyard|strong = "G0290" to|strong = "G2064"
 others|strong = "G0243". ¹⁰ And|strong = "G3037" have|strong = "G1096"
 you|strong = "G3739" not|strong = "G3761" read|strong = "G0314"
 this|strong = "G3778" scripture|strong = "G1124", The|strong = "G3588"
 stone|strong = "G3037" which|strong = "G3739" the|strong = "G3588"
 builders|strong = "G3618" rejected|strong = "G0593", the|strong = "G3588"
 same|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G3778" made|strong = "G1096"
 the|strong = "G3588" head|strong = "G2776" of|strong = "G2776"
 the|strong = "G3588" corner|strong = "G1137": ¹¹ By|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G2532" Lord|strong = "G2962" has|strong = "G2962"
 this|strong = "G3778" been|strong = "G1510" done|strong = "G1096",
 and|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510" wonderful
 in|strong = "G1722" our|strong = "G2532" eyes|strong = "G3788". ¹²
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" sought|strong = "G2212"
 to|strong = "G4314" lay hands on|strong = "G0846" him|strong = "G0846",
 but|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" feared|strong = "G5399"
 the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793". For|strong = "G1063"
 they|strong = "G0846" knew|strong = "G1097" that|strong = "G3754"
 he|strong = "G2532" spoke|strong = "G3004" this|strong = "G3588"
 parable|strong = "G3850" to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846".
 And|strong = "G2532" leaving|strong = "G0863" him|strong = "G0846",
 they|strong = "G0846" went|strong = "G0565" their|strong = "G0846"
 way|strong = "G0846". ¹³ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
 sent|strong = "G0649" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846"
 some|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G3056" the|strong = "G3588"
 Pharisees|strong = "G5330" and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G3056"
 the|strong = "G3588" Herodians|strong = "G2265"; that|strong = "G2443"
 they|strong = "G0846" should|strong = "G5100" catch him|strong = "G0846"
 in|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" words|strong = "G3056". ¹⁴
 Who|strong = "G3588" coming|strong = "G2064", say|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846": Master, we|strong = "G2532"
 know|strong = "G1492" that|strong = "G3754" thou art a|strong = "G1510"
 true|strong = "G0227" speaker, and|strong = "G2532" carest
 not|strong = "G3756" for|strong = "G1063" any|strong = "G3762"
 man|strong = "G0444"; for|strong = "G1063" thou regardest
 not|strong = "G3756" the|strong = "G3588" person|strong = "G0444"
 of|strong = "G2316" men|strong = "G0444", but|strong = "G0235" teachest
 the|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G3598" of|strong = "G2316"
 God|strong = "G2316" in|strong = "G1519" truth|strong = "G0225".
 Is|strong = "G1510" it|strong = "G0846" lawful|strong = "G1832"
 to|strong = "G1519" give|strong = "G1325" tribute to|strong = "G1519"
 Caesar|strong = "G2541"; or|strong = "G2228" shall|strong = "G0444"
 we|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" give|strong = "G1325"
 it|strong = "G0846"? ¹⁵ Who|strong = "G3588" knowing
 their|strong = "G0846" wiliness, saith to|strong = "G2443"
 them|strong = "G0846": Why|strong = "G5101" tempt|strong = "G3985"

you|strong="G3708" me|strong="G3004"? bring|strong="G5342" me|strong="G3004" a|strong="G3708" penny that|strong="G2443" I|strong="G1473" may|strong="G2443" see|strong="G3708" it|strong="G0846". ¹⁶ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" brought|strong="G5342" it|strong="G0846" him|strong="G0846". And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" saith to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": Whose|strong="G5101" is|strong="G5101" this|strong="G3778" image|strong="G1504" and|strong="G2532" inscription|strong="G1923"? They|strong="G0846" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", Caesar's|strong="G2541". ¹⁷

And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" answering, said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": Render|strong="G0591" therefore|strong="G1161" to|strong="G3004" Caesar|strong="G2541" the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3004" are|strong="G3588" Caesar's|strong="G2541", and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G3004" God|strong="G2316" the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3004" are|strong="G3588" God's|strong="G2316". And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" marvelled at|strong="G1909" him|strong="G0846".

¹⁸ And|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1510" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846" the|strong="G2532" Sadducees|strong="G4523", who|strong="G3748" say|strong="G3004" there|strong="G1510" is|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3361" resurrection|strong="G0386"; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" asked|strong="G1905" him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004": ¹⁹

Master, Moses|strong="G3475" wrote|strong="G1125" unto us|strong="G0863", that|strong="G3754" if|strong="G1437" any|strong="G5100" man's|strong="G5100" brother|strong="G0080" die|strong="G0599", and|strong="G2532" leave|strong="G0863" his|strong="G0846" wife|strong="G1135" behind|strong="G2641" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" leave|strong="G0863" no|strong="G3361" children|strong="G5043", his|strong="G0846" brother|strong="G0080" should|strong="G5100" take|strong="G2983" his|strong="G0846" wife|strong="G1135", and|strong="G2532" raise|strong="G1817" up|strong="G1817" seed|strong="G4690" to|strong="G2443" his|strong="G0846" brother|strong="G0080". ²⁰

Now|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1510" were|strong="G1510" seven|strong="G2033" brethren|strong="G0080"; and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" first|strong="G4413" took|strong="G2983" a|strong="G2983" wife|strong="G1135", and|strong="G2532" died|strong="G0599" leaving|strong="G0863" no|strong="G3756" issue.

²¹ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" second|strong="G1208" took|strong="G2983" her|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" died|strong="G0599": and|strong="G2532" neither|strong="G2532" did he|strong="G2532" leave|strong="G2641" any issue. And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" third|strong="G5154" in|strong="G2532"

like|strong = "G0846" manner|strong = "G5615". ²² And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" seven|strong = "G2033" all|strong = "G3956" took her|strong = "G0863" in|strong = "G2532" like manner; and|strong = "G2532" did|strong = "G0863" not|strong = "G3756" leave|strong = "G0863" issue. Last|strong = "G2078" of|strong = "G3956" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" woman|strong = "G1135" also|strong = "G2532" died|strong = "G0599". ²³ In|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" resurrection|strong = "G0386" therefore, when|strong = "G3752" they|strong = "G0846" shall rise|strong = "G0450" again|strong = "G0450", whose|strong = "G5101" wife|strong = "G1135" shall she|strong = "G0846" be|strong = "G1510" of|strong = "G1722" them|strong = "G0846"? for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G3588" seven|strong = "G2033" had|strong = "G2192" her|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1722" wife|strong = "G1135". ²⁴ And|strong = "G2316" Jesus|strong = "G2424" answering, saith to|strong = "G3778" them|strong = "G0846": Do|strong = "G1492" ye not|strong = "G3756" therefore|strong = "G1223" err, because|strong = "G1223" you|strong = "G3778" know|strong = "G1492" not|strong = "G3756" the|strong = "G3588" scriptures|strong = "G1124", nor|strong = "G3366" the|strong = "G3588" power|strong = "G1411" of|strong = "G1223" God|strong = "G2316"? ²⁵ For|strong = "G1063" when|strong = "G3752" they|strong = "G3752" shall rise|strong = "G0450" again|strong = "G0450" from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" dead|strong = "G3498", they|strong = "G3752" shall neither|strong = "G3777" marry|strong = "G1060", nor|strong = "G3777" be|strong = "G1510" married|strong = "G1060", but|strong = "G0235" are|strong = "G1510" as|strong = "G5613" the|strong = "G3588" angels|strong = "G0032" in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772". ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G1722" concerning|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G3588" dead|strong = "G3498" that|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G0846" rise|strong = "G1453" again|strong = "G1453", have|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G3754" not|strong = "G3756" read|strong = "G0314" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" book|strong = "G0976" of|strong = "G2316" Moses|strong = "G3475", how|strong = "G4459" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" bush|strong = "G0942" God|strong = "G2316" spoke|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004": I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1473" the|strong = "G3588" God|strong = "G2316" of|strong = "G2316" Abraham|strong = "G0011", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" God|strong = "G2316" of|strong = "G2316" Isaac|strong = "G2464", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" God|strong = "G2316" of|strong = "G2316" Jacob|strong = "G2384"? ²⁷ He|strong = "G1510" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" the|strong = "G1510" God|strong = "G2316" of|strong = "G2316" the|strong = "G1510" dead|strong = "G3498", but|strong = "G0235" of|strong = "G2316" the|strong = "G1510" living|strong = "G2198". You|strong = "G1510" therefore do|strong = "G1510"

greatly|strong="G4183" err. ²⁸ And|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1510" came|strong="G4334" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1520" the|strong="G3956" scribes|strong="G1122" that|strong="G3754" had|strong="G1510" heard|strong="G0191" them|strong="G0846" reasoning together|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532" seeing|strong="G3708" that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G1510" answered|strong="G0611" them|strong="G0846" well|strong="G2573", asked|strong="G1905" him|strong="G0846" which|strong="G3748" was|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3956" first|strong="G4413" commandment|strong="G1785" of|strong="G1520" all|strong="G3956". ²⁹ And|strong="G0611" Jesus|strong="G2424" answered|strong="G0611" him|strong="G0191": The|strong="G3588" first|strong="G4413" commandment of|strong="G2316" all|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510", Hear|strong="G0191", O Israel|strong="G2474": the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" thy God|strong="G2316" is|strong="G1510" one|strong="G1520" God|strong="G2316". ³⁰ And|strong="G2532" thou shalt love|strong="G0025" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" thy God|strong="G2316", with|strong="G1537" thy whole|strong="G3650" heart|strong="G2588", and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1537" thy whole|strong="G3650" soul|strong="G5590", and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1537" thy whole|strong="G3650" mind|strong="G1271", and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1537" thy whole|strong="G3650" strength|strong="G2479". This|strong="G3588" is|strong="G2316" the|strong="G3588" first commandment. ³¹ And|strong="G3173" the|strong="G3588" second|strong="G1208" is|strong="G1510" like|strong="G5613" to|strong="G3778" it|strong="G3778": Thou shalt love|strong="G0025" thy neighbour as|strong="G5613" thyself. There|strong="G1510" is|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3756" other|strong="G0243" commandment|strong="G1785" greater|strong="G3173" than|strong="G3173" these|strong="G3778". ³² And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" scribe|strong="G1122" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846": Well|strong="G2573", Master, thou hast said|strong="G3004" in|strong="G1909" truth|strong="G0225", that|strong="G3754" there|strong="G1510" is|strong="G1510" one|strong="G1520" God|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1510" is|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3756" other|strong="G0243" besides|strong="G4133" him|strong="G0846". ³³ And|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3956" he|strong="G2532" should|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" loved|strong="G0025" with|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3956" whole|strong="G3650" heart|strong="G2588", and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3956" whole|strong="G3650" understanding|strong="G4907", and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3956" whole|strong="G3650" soul, and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1537"

the|strong = "G3956" whole|strong = "G3650" strength|strong = "G2479";
 and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" love|strong = "G0025"
 one's|strong = "G0846" neighbour as|strong = "G5613"
 one's|strong = "G0846" self, is|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G5613" greater
 thing|strong = "G0846" than|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956"
 holocausts and|strong = "G2532" sacrifices|strong = "G2378". ³⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" seeing|strong = "G3708"
 that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2424"
 answered|strong = "G0611" wisely, said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846": Thou art not|strong = "G3756"
 far|strong = "G3112" from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"
 kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316".
 And|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3756" man|strong = "G3762"
 after|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3754" durst ask|strong = "G1905"
 him|strong = "G0846" any|strong = "G3762" question|strong = "G1905". ³⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" answering|strong = "G0611",
 said|strong = "G3004", teaching|strong = "G1321" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" temple|strong = "G2411": How|strong = "G4459"
 do|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122"
 say|strong = "G3004", that|strong = "G3754" Christ|strong = "G5547"
 is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588" son|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" David|strong = "G1138"? ³⁶ For|strong = "G1722"
 David|strong = "G1138" himself|strong = "G0846" saith by|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" Holy|strong = "G0040" Ghost: The|strong = "G3588"
 Lord|strong = "G2962" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 my|strong = "G5087" Lord|strong = "G2962", Sit|strong = "G2521"
 on|strong = "G1722" my|strong = "G5087" right|strong = "G1188"
 hand|strong = "G1188", until|strong = "G2193" I|strong = "G1473"
 make|strong = "G5087" thy enemies|strong = "G2190" thy
 footstool|strong = "G5286". ³⁷ David|strong = "G1138" therefore
 himself|strong = "G0846" calleth him|strong = "G0846"
 Lord|strong = "G2962", and|strong = "G2532" whence is|strong = "G1510"
 he|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846"
 son|strong = "G5207"? And|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1510"
 great|strong = "G4183" multitude|strong = "G3793" heard|strong = "G0191"
 him|strong = "G0846" gladly|strong = "G2234". ³⁸ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846" doctrine:
 Beware|strong = "G0991" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"
 scribes|strong = "G1122", who|strong = "G3588" love to|strong = "G3004"
 walk|strong = "G4043" in|strong = "G1722" long|strong = "G4749"
 robes|strong = "G4749", and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G3004"
 be|strong = "G2532" saluted in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 marketplace, ³⁹ And|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" sit
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" first chairs, in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" synagogues|strong = "G4864", and|strong = "G2532"

to|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" highest places|strong = "G4411" at|strong = "G1722" suppers: ⁴⁰
 Who|strong = "G3588" devour|strong = "G2719" the|strong = "G3588" houses|strong = "G3614" of|strong = "G3614" widows|strong = "G5503" under the|strong = "G3588" pretence of|strong = "G3614" long|strong = "G3117" prayer|strong = "G4336": these|strong = "G3778" shall|strong = "G3778" receive|strong = "G2983" greater judgment|strong = "G2917". ⁴¹ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2532" sitting|strong = "G2523" over|strong = "G1519" against|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" treasury|strong = "G1049", beheld how|strong = "G4459" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793" cast|strong = "G0906" money|strong = "G5475" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" treasury|strong = "G1049", and|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183" that|strong = "G3793" were|strong = "G3793" rich|strong = "G4145" cast|strong = "G0906" in|strong = "G1519" much|strong = "G4183". ⁴² And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1510" came|strong = "G2064" a|strong = "G1510" certain poor|strong = "G4434" widow|strong = "G5503", and|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G3739" cast|strong = "G0906" in|strong = "G2532" two|strong = "G1417" mites, which|strong = "G3739" make a|strong = "G1510" farthing. ⁴³
 And|strong = "G2532" calling|strong = "G4341" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" together|strong = "G2532", he|strong = "G2532" saith to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846": Amen|strong = "G0281" I|strong = "G0281" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G5210", this|strong = "G3778" poor|strong = "G4434" widow|strong = "G5503" hath cast|strong = "G0906" in|strong = "G1519" more|strong = "G4183" than|strong = "G4183" all|strong = "G3956" they|strong = "G0846" who|strong = "G3588" have|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G0906" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956" treasury|strong = "G1049". ⁴⁴ For|strong = "G1063" all|strong = "G3956" they|strong = "G0846" did|strong = "G2192" cast|strong = "G0906" in|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G1537" their|strong = "G0846" abundance|strong = "G4052"; but|strong = "G1161" she|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G1537" her|strong = "G0846" want|strong = "G5304" cast|strong = "G0906" in|strong = "G3956" all|strong = "G3956" she|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G2192", even|strong = "G1161" her|strong = "G0846" whole|strong = "G3650" living|strong = "G2192".

13And|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" going|strong = "G1607" out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" temple|strong = "G0846", one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1537" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846": Master, behold|strong = "G2396" what|strong = "G3588" manner of|strong = "G1537" stones|strong = "G3037"

and|strong="G2532" what|strong="G3588" buildings|strong="G3619" are|strong="G3588" here. ² And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" answering, said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846":
 Seest thou all|strong="G3588" these|strong="G3778" great|strong="G3173" buildings|strong="G3619"? There|strong="G5602" shall|strong="G3778" not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G2532" left|strong="G0863" a|strong="G3739" stone|strong="G3037" upon|strong="G1909" a|strong="G3739" stone|strong="G3037", that|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G3778" not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G2532" thrown down|strong="G2647". ³
 And|strong="G2532" as|strong="G1519" he|strong="G2532" sat|strong="G2521" on|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" mount|strong="G3735" of|strong="G2596" Olivet over|strong="G2596" against|strong="G2596" the|strong="G3588" temple|strong="G0846", Peter|strong="G4074" and|strong="G2532" James|strong="G2385" and|strong="G2532" John|strong="G2491" and|strong="G2532" Andrew|strong="G0406" asked|strong="G1905" him|strong="G0846" apart: ⁴ Tell|strong="G3004" us|strong="G3004", when|strong="G3752" shall|strong="G3778" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778" be|strong="G1510"? and|strong="G2532" what|strong="G5101" shall|strong="G3778" be|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3956" sign|strong="G4592" when|strong="G3752" all|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778" shall|strong="G3778" begin to|strong="G3004" be|strong="G1510" fulfilled|strong="G4931"? ⁵
 And|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" answering, began|strong="G0757" to|strong="G3004" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", Take|strong="G0991" heed|strong="G0991" lest|strong="G3361" any|strong="G5100" man|strong="G5100" deceive|strong="G4105" you|strong="G5210". ⁶
 For|strong="G3754" many|strong="G4183" shall|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2064" in|strong="G1909" my|strong="G3754" name|strong="G3686", saying|strong="G3004", I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510" he|strong="G2532"; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" deceive|strong="G4105" many|strong="G4183". ⁷ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3752" you|strong="G3752" shall|strong="G2532" hear|strong="G0191" of|strong="G0191" wars|strong="G4171" and|strong="G2532" rumours of|strong="G0191" wars|strong="G4171", fear ye not|strong="G3361". For|strong="G2532" such things|strong="G3588" must|strong="G1163" needs be|strong="G1096", but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" end|strong="G5056" is|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3361" yet|strong="G2532". ⁸ For|strong="G1063" nation|strong="G1484" shall|strong="G2532" rise|strong="G1453" against|strong="G2596" nation|strong="G1484" and|strong="G2532" kingdom|strong="G0932" against|strong="G2596" kingdom|strong="G0932", and|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1510" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510"

earthquakes|strong = "G4578" in|strong = "G1909" divers
 places|strong = "G5117", and|strong = "G2532" famines|strong = "G3042".
 These things are|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G2532"
 beginning|strong = "G0746" of|strong = "G0932" sorrows. ⁹
 But|strong = "G1161" look|strong = "G0991" to|strong = "G1519"
 yourselves|strong = "G1438". For|strong = "G1519" they|strong = "G0846"
 shall|strong = "G3778" deliver|strong = "G3860" you|strong = "G5210"
 up|strong = "G1519" to|strong = "G1519" councils|strong = "G4892",
 and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 synagogues|strong = "G4864" you|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G3778"
 be|strong = "G2532" beaten|strong = "G1194", and|strong = "G2532"
 you|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G3778" stand|strong = "G2476"
 before|strong = "G1909" governors|strong = "G2232" and|strong = "G2532"
 kings|strong = "G0935" for|strong = "G1519" my|strong = "G2532"
 sake|strong = "G1752", for|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532"
 testimony|strong = "G3142" unto them|strong = "G0846". ¹⁰
 And|strong = "G2532" unto all|strong = "G3956" nations|strong = "G1484"
 the|strong = "G3956" gospel|strong = "G2098" must|strong = "G1163"
 first|strong = "G4413" be|strong = "G1163" preached|strong = "G2784". ¹¹
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3752" they|strong = "G3739"
 shall|strong = "G3778" lead|strong = "G0071" you|strong = "G5210"
 and|strong = "G2532" deliver|strong = "G3860" you|strong = "G5210"
 up|strong = "G3860", be|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" thoughtful
 beforehand|strong = "G4305" what|strong = "G5101" you|strong = "G5210"
 shall|strong = "G3778" speak|strong = "G2980"; but|strong = "G0235"
 whatsoever shall|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G1510"
 given|strong = "G1325" you|strong = "G5210" in|strong = "G1722"
 that|strong = "G3739" hour|strong = "G5610", that|strong = "G3739"
 speak|strong = "G2980" ye. For|strong = "G1063" it|strong = "G1437"
 is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" you|strong = "G5210"
 that|strong = "G3739" speak|strong = "G2980", but|strong = "G0235"
 the|strong = "G3588" Holy|strong = "G0040" Ghost. ¹²
 And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" brother|strong = "G0080"
 shall|strong = "G2532" betray|strong = "G3860" his|strong = "G0846"
 brother|strong = "G0080" unto death|strong = "G2288", and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" father|strong = "G3962" his|strong = "G0846"
 son|strong = "G5043"; and|strong = "G2532" children|strong = "G5043"
 shall|strong = "G2532" rise|strong = "G1881" up|strong = "G1519"
 against|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" parents|strong = "G1118",
 and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" work their|strong = "G0846"
 death|strong = "G2288". ¹³ And|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G1510"
 shall|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G1510" hated|strong = "G3404"
 by|strong = "G5259" all|strong = "G3956" men|strong = "G3956"
 for|strong = "G1519" my|strong = "G3956" name's|strong = "G3686"
 sake|strong = "G1223". But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3778" shall|strong = "G3778" endure|strong = "G5278" unto

the|strong="G3956" end|strong="G5056", he|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G3778" be|strong="G1510" saved|strong="G4982". ¹⁴
 And|strong="G1161" when|strong="G3752" you|strong="G3752" shall
 see|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3588" abomination|strong="G0946"
 of|strong="G1722" desolation|strong="G2050", standing|strong="G2476"
 where|strong="G3699" it|strong="G5119" ought|strong="G1163"
 not|strong="G3756": he|strong="G1161" that|strong="G3708" readeth let
 him|strong="G3708" understand|strong="G3539": then|strong="G5119"
 let them|strong="G1722" that|strong="G3708" are|strong="G3588"
 in|strong="G1722" Judea|strong="G2449", flee|strong="G5343" unto
 the|strong="G3588" mountains|strong="G3735": ¹⁵ And|strong="G1161"
 let him|strong="G0846" that|strong="G0846" is|strong="G5100"
 on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" housetop|strong="G1430",
 not|strong="G3361" go|strong="G1525" down|strong="G2597"
 into|strong="G1525" the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3614",
 nor|strong="G3366" enter|strong="G1525" therein to|strong="G1909"
 take|strong="G0142" any|strong="G5100" thing|strong="G0846"
 out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588"
 house|strong="G3614": ¹⁶ And|strong="G2532" let him|strong="G0846"
 that|strong="G0846" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
 in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" field|strong="G0068",
 not|strong="G3361" turn|strong="G1994" back|strong="G1994"
 to|strong="G1519" take|strong="G0142" up|strong="G0142"
 his|strong="G0846" garment|strong="G2440". ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 woe|strong="G3759" to|strong="G2532" them|strong="G1722"
 that|strong="G1565" are|strong="G3588" with|strong="G1722" child,
 and|strong="G2532" that|strong="G1565" give suck in|strong="G1722"
 those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250". ¹⁸ But|strong="G1161"
 pray|strong="G4336" ye, that|strong="G2443" these things
 happen|strong="G1096" not|strong="G3361" in|strong="G1096"
 winter|strong="G5494". ¹⁹ For|strong="G1063" in|strong="G2316"
 those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250" shall|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G1510" such|strong="G5108" tribulations|strong="G2347",
 as|strong="G1096" were|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"
 from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" beginning|strong="G0746"
 of|strong="G2250" the|strong="G3588" creation|strong="G2937"
 which|strong="G3739" God|strong="G2316" created|strong="G2936"
 until|strong="G2193" now|strong="G3568", neither|strong="G3756"
 shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510". ²⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 unless|strong="G1487" the|strong="G3956" Lord|strong="G2962"
 had|strong="G3739" shortened|strong="G2856" the|strong="G3956"
 days|strong="G2250", no|strong="G3756" flesh|strong="G4561"
 should|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" saved|strong="G4982":
 but|strong="G0235" for|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3956"
 sake|strong="G1223" of|strong="G2250" the|strong="G3956"
 elect|strong="G1588" which|strong="G3739" he|strong="G2532" hath

chosen|strong = "G1588", he|strong = "G2532" hath
 shortened|strong = "G2856" the|strong = "G3956" days|strong = "G2250". ²¹
 And|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1437"
 any|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G5100" shall|strong = "G2532"
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
 Lo|strong = "G2396", here|strong = "G5602" is|strong = "G5100"
 Christ|strong = "G5547"; lo|strong = "G2396", he|strong = "G2532"
 is|strong = "G5100" here|strong = "G5602": do|strong = "G4100"
 not|strong = "G3361" believe|strong = "G4100". ²² For|strong = "G1063"
 there|strong = "G1161" will|strong = "G2532" rise|strong = "G1453"
 up|strong = "G1453" false|strong = "G5578" Christs|strong = "G5580"
 and|strong = "G2532" false|strong = "G5578" prophets|strong = "G5578",
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" shew
 signs|strong = "G4592" and|strong = "G2532" wonders|strong = "G5059",
 to|strong = "G4314" seduce (if|strong = "G1487" it|strong = "G4160"
 were|strong = "G3588" possible|strong = "G1415") even|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" elect|strong = "G1588". ²³ Take|strong = "G0991"
 you|strong = "G5210" heed|strong = "G0991" therefore|strong = "G1161";
 behold I|strong = "G1161" have|strong = "G3956" foretold
 you|strong = "G5210" all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956". ²⁴
 But|strong = "G0235" in|strong = "G1722" those|strong = "G3588"
 days|strong = "G2250", after|strong = "G3326" that|strong = "G1565"
 tribulation|strong = "G2347", the|strong = "G3588" sun|strong = "G2246"
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" darkened|strong = "G4654",
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" moon|strong = "G4582"
 shall|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" give|strong = "G1325"
 her|strong = "G0846" light|strong = "G5338". ²⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" stars|strong = "G0792" of|strong = "G1537"
 heaven|strong = "G3772" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510"
 falling|strong = "G4098" down|strong = "G4098", and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" powers|strong = "G1411" that|strong = "G1510"
 are|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772",
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" moved. ²⁶
 And|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G0444"
 they|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G3588"
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444"
 coming|strong = "G2064" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 clouds|strong = "G3507", with|strong = "G3326" great|strong = "G4183"
 power|strong = "G1411" and|strong = "G2532" glory|strong = "G1391". ²⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" send|strong = "G0649" his|strong = "G0649"
 angels|strong = "G0032", and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 gather|strong = "G1996" together|strong = "G1996" his|strong = "G0649"
 elect|strong = "G1588" from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"
 four|strong = "G5064" winds|strong = "G0417", from|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" uttermost part of|strong = "G1537"

the|strong = "G3588" earth|strong = "G1093" to|strong = "G2193"
 the|strong = "G3588" uttermost part of|strong = "G1537"
 heaven|strong = "G3772". ²⁸ Now|strong = "G1161" of|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" fig|strong = "G4808" tree|strong = "G4808"
 learn|strong = "G3129" ye a|strong = "G1096" parable|strong = "G3850".
 When|strong = "G3752" the|strong = "G3588" branch|strong = "G2798"
 thereof is|strong = "G1510" now|strong = "G1161" tender|strong = "G0527",
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" leaves|strong = "G5444"
 are|strong = "G1510" come|strong = "G1096" forth|strong = "G1631",
 you|strong = "G3752" know|strong = "G1097" that|strong = "G3754"
 summer|strong = "G2330" is|strong = "G1510" very|strong = "G0846"
 near|strong = "G1451". ²⁹ So|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210"
 also|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3752" you|strong = "G5210"
 shall|strong = "G3778" see|strong = "G3708" these|strong = "G3778"
 things|strong = "G3778" come|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G1909"
 pass|strong = "G1096", know|strong = "G1097" ye that|strong = "G3754"
 it|strong = "G3708" is|strong = "G1510" very|strong = "G3778" nigh,
 even|strong = "G2532" at|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532"
 doors|strong = "G2374". ³⁰ Amen|strong = "G0281" I|strong = "G3739"
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
 that|strong = "G3754" this|strong = "G3778" generation|strong = "G1074"
 shall|strong = "G3778" not|strong = "G3756" pass|strong = "G3928",
 until|strong = "G3360" all|strong = "G3956" these|strong = "G3778"
 things|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G1096" done|strong = "G1096". ³¹
 Heaven|strong = "G3772" and|strong = "G2532" earth|strong = "G1093"
 shall|strong = "G2532" pass|strong = "G3928" away|strong = "G3928",
 but|strong = "G1161" my|strong = "G2532" word|strong = "G3056"
 shall|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" pass|strong = "G3928"
 away|strong = "G3928". ³² But|strong = "G1161" of|strong = "G5207"
 that|strong = "G1565" day|strong = "G2250" or|strong = "G2228"
 hour|strong = "G5610" no|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G3762" knoweth,
 neither|strong = "G3761" the|strong = "G3588" angels|strong = "G0032"
 in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772", nor|strong = "G3761"
 the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207", but|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G3588" Father|strong = "G3962". ³³ Take|strong = "G0991" ye
 heed|strong = "G0991", watch|strong = "G0069" and|strong = "G2540" pray.
 For|strong = "G1063" ye know|strong = "G1492" not|strong = "G3756"
 when|strong = "G1492" the|strong = "G3588" time|strong = "G2540"
 is|strong = "G1510". ³⁴ Even|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G5613"
 a|strong = "G5613" man|strong = "G0444" who|strong = "G3588" going
 into|strong = "G1401" a|strong = "G5613" far|strong = "G3588" country,
 left|strong = "G0863" his|strong = "G0846" house|strong = "G3614";
 and|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" authority|strong = "G1849"
 to|strong = "G2443" his|strong = "G0846" servants|strong = "G1401"
 over|strong = "G1849" every|strong = "G1538" work|strong = "G2041",
 and|strong = "G2532" commanded|strong = "G1781" the|strong = "G3588"

porter to|strong = "G2443" watch|strong = "G1127". ³⁵
 Watch|strong = "G1127" ye therefore|strong = "G3767", (for|strong = "G1063"
 you|strong = "G3767" know|strong = "G1492" not|strong = "G3756"
 when|strong = "G1492" the|strong = "G3588" lord|strong = "G2962"
 of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3614" cometh:
 at|strong = "G3588" even|strong = "G1063", or|strong = "G2228"
 at|strong = "G3588" midnight|strong = "G3317", or|strong = "G2228"
 at|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" cockcrowing, or|strong = "G2228"
 in|strong = "G2228" the|strong = "G3588" morning|strong = "G4404",) ³⁶
 Lest|strong = "G3361" coming|strong = "G2064" on a|strong = "G2147"
 sudden, he|strong = "G2064" find|strong = "G2147" you|strong = "G5210"
 sleeping|strong = "G2518". ³⁷ And|strong = "G1161" what|strong = "G3739"
 I|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", I|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" all|strong = "G3956": Watch|strong = "G1127".

14Now|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" feast of|strong = "G2250"
 the|strong = "G3588" pasch, and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G2250"
 the|strong = "G3588" Azymes was|strong = "G1510" after|strong = "G3326"
 two|strong = "G1417" days|strong = "G2250"; and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749"
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122"
 sought|strong = "G2212" how|strong = "G4459" they|strong = "G0846"
 might|strong = "G2532" by|strong = "G1722" some|strong = "G3588" wile lay
 hold|strong = "G2902" on|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846",
 and|strong = "G2532" kill|strong = "G0615" him|strong = "G0846". ²
 But|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G3004" said|strong = "G3004":
 Not|strong = "G3361" on|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 festival|strong = "G1859" day, lest|strong = "G3361" there|strong = "G1510"
 should be|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510" tumult
 among|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G2992". ³
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" Bethania, in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3614" of|strong = "G1722"
 Simon|strong = "G4613" the|strong = "G3588" leper|strong = "G3015",
 and|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" at|strong = "G1722"
 meat|strong = "G3588", there|strong = "G1510" came|strong = "G2064"
 a|strong = "G2192" woman|strong = "G1135" having|strong = "G2192"
 an|strong = "G2192" alabaster|strong = "G0211" box of|strong = "G1722"
 ointment|strong = "G3464" of|strong = "G1722" precious|strong = "G4185"
 spikenard: and|strong = "G2532" breaking the|strong = "G3588"
 alabaster|strong = "G0211" box, she|strong = "G0846"
 poured|strong = "G2708" it|strong = "G0846" out|strong = "G1510"
 upon|strong = "G1510" his|strong = "G0846" head|strong = "G2776". ⁴
 Now|strong = "G1161" there|strong = "G1510" were|strong = "G1510"

some|strong="G5100" that|strong="G3778" had|strong="G1510"
 indignation within themselves|strong="G1438", and|strong="G1161"
 said|strong="G1096": Why|strong="G5101" was|strong="G1510"
 this|strong="G3778" waste|strong="G0684" of|strong="G5100"
 the|strong="G3588" ointment|strong="G3464" made|strong="G1096"? ⁵
 For|strong="G1063" this|strong="G3778" ointment|strong="G3464"
 might|strong="G1410" have|strong="G2532" been|strong="G2532"
 sold|strong="G4097" for|strong="G1063" more|strong="G1883"
 than|strong="G2532" three|strong="G5145" hundred|strong="G5145"
 pence, and|strong="G2532" given|strong="G1325" to|strong="G1410"
 the|strong="G3588" poor|strong="G4434". And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" murmured against|strong="G0846"
 her|strong="G0846". ⁶ But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 said|strong="G3004": Let|strong="G0863" her|strong="G0846"
 alone|strong="G0863", why|strong="G5101" do|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G1722" molest her|strong="G0846"? She|strong="G0846"
 hath wrought a|strong="G3004" good|strong="G2570"
 work|strong="G2041" upon|strong="G0863" me|strong="G3004". ⁷
 For|strong="G1063" the|strong="G3588" poor|strong="G4434"
 you|strong="G3752" have|strong="G2192" always|strong="G3842"
 with|strong="G3326" you|strong="G3752": and|strong="G2532"
 whensoever you|strong="G3752" will|strong="G2309",
 you|strong="G3752" may|strong="G2532" do|strong="G4160"
 them|strong="G0846" good|strong="G2095": but|strong="G1161"
 me|strong="G1473" you|strong="G3752" have|strong="G2192"
 not|strong="G3756" always|strong="G3842". ⁸ She|strong="G3739" hath
 done|strong="G4160" what|strong="G3739" she|strong="G3739"
 could|strong="G2192": she|strong="G3739" is|strong="G3739" come
 beforehand|strong="G4301" to|strong="G1519" anoint
 my|strong="G3739" body|strong="G4983" for|strong="G1519"
 burial|strong="G1780". ⁹ Amen|strong="G0281", I|strong="G3739"
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210",
 wheresoever this|strong="G3778" gospel|strong="G2098"
 shall|strong="G3778" be|strong="G2532" preached|strong="G2784"
 in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" whole|strong="G3650"
 world|strong="G2889", that|strong="G3739" also|strong="G2532"
 which|strong="G3739" she|strong="G0846" hath done|strong="G4160",
 shall|strong="G3778" be|strong="G2532" told|strong="G3004"
 for|strong="G1519" a|strong="G4160" memorial|strong="G3422"
 of|strong="G2098" her|strong="G0846". ¹⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 Judas|strong="G2455" Iscariot|strong="G2469", one|strong="G1520"
 of|strong="G1520" the|strong="G3588" twelve|strong="G1427",
 went|strong="G0565" to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588"
 chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749", to|strong="G4314"
 betray|strong="G3860" him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G4314"
 them|strong="G0846". ¹¹ Who|strong="G3588" hearing|strong="G0191"

it|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3588" glad|strong = "G5463";
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" promised|strong = "G1861"
 him|strong = "G0846" they|strong = "G0846" would|strong = "G0846"
 give|strong = "G1325" him|strong = "G0846" money|strong = "G0694".
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" sought|strong = "G2212"
 how|strong = "G4459" he|strong = "G2532" might|strong = "G2532"
 conveniently betray|strong = "G3860" him|strong = "G0846". ¹²
 Now|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588"
 first|strong = "G4413" day|strong = "G2250" of|strong = "G2250"
 the|strong = "G3588" unleavened|strong = "G0106" bread,
 when|strong = "G3753" they|strong = "G0846" sacrificed|strong = "G2380"
 the|strong = "G3588" pasch, the|strong = "G3588" disciples|strong = "G3101"
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2443" him|strong = "G0846": Whither
 wilt thou that|strong = "G2443" we|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G0565",
 and|strong = "G2532" prepare|strong = "G2090" for|strong = "G2443" thee
 to|strong = "G2443" eat|strong = "G2068" the|strong = "G3588" pasch? ¹³
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" sendeth two|strong = "G1417"
 of|strong = "G4172" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101",
 and|strong = "G2532" saith to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846":
 Go|strong = "G5217" ye into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 city|strong = "G4172"; and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1417"
 shall|strong = "G1417" meet|strong = "G0528" you|strong = "G5210"
 a|strong = "G3004" man|strong = "G0444" carrying|strong = "G0941"
 a|strong = "G3004" pitcher|strong = "G2765" of|strong = "G4172"
 water|strong = "G5204", follow|strong = "G0190" him|strong = "G0846"; ¹⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" whithersoever he|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G1525" in|strong = "G2532",
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" master
 of|strong = "G3101" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3617",
 The|strong = "G3588" master saith, Where|strong = "G3699"
 is|strong = "G1510" my|strong = "G1525" refectory, where|strong = "G3699"
 I|strong = "G1473" may|strong = "G2532" eat|strong = "G2068"
 the|strong = "G3588" pasch with|strong = "G3326" my|strong = "G1525"
 disciples|strong = "G3101"? ¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 will|strong = "G2532" shew you|strong = "G5210" a|strong = "G2532"
 large|strong = "G3173" dining room furnished|strong = "G4766";
 and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1563" prepare|strong = "G2090" ye
 for|strong = "G2090" us|strong = "G1166". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" went|strong = "G1831"
 their|strong = "G0846" way|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532"
 came|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 city|strong = "G4172"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
 found|strong = "G2147" as|strong = "G2531" he|strong = "G2532"
 had|strong = "G2064" told|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846",
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" prepared|strong = "G2090"
 the|strong = "G3588" pasch. ¹⁷ And|strong = "G2532"

when|strong="G2532" evening|strong="G3798" was|strong="G3588" come|strong="G2064", he|strong="G2532" cometh with|strong="G3326" the|strong="G3588" twelve|strong="G1427". ¹⁸ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3588" at|strong="G1537" table and|strong="G2532" eating|strong="G2068", Jesus|strong="G2424" saith: Amen|strong="G0281" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1537" you|strong="G5210" that|strong="G3754" eateth with|strong="G3326" me|strong="G3004" shall|strong="G2532" betray|strong="G3860" me|strong="G3004". ¹⁹ But|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" began|strong="G0757" to|strong="G3004" be|strong="G2532" sorrowful|strong="G3076", and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G3004" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846" one|strong="G1520" by|strong="G2596" one|strong="G1520": Is|strong="G0846" it|strong="G0846" I|strong="G1473"? ²⁰ Who|strong="G3588" saith to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846": One|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1520" the|strong="G3588" twelve|strong="G1427", who|strong="G3588" dippeth with|strong="G3326" me|strong="G3004" his|strong="G0846" hand|strong="G1161" in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" dish. ²¹ And|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" indeed|strong="G3303" goeth, as|strong="G2531" it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G3739" written|strong="G1125" of|strong="G5207" him|strong="G0846": but|strong="G1161" woe|strong="G3759" to|strong="G0444" that|strong="G3754" man|strong="G0444" by|strong="G1223" whom|strong="G3739" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" shall|strong="G0444" be|strong="G0444" betrayed|strong="G3860". It|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3739" better|strong="G2570" for|strong="G3754" him|strong="G0846", if|strong="G1487" that|strong="G3754" man|strong="G0444" had|strong="G3739" not|strong="G3756" been|strong="G3756" born|strong="G1080". ²² And|strong="G2532" whilst they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510" eating|strong="G2068", Jesus|strong="G0846" took|strong="G2983" bread|strong="G0740"; and|strong="G2532" blessing|strong="G2127", broke|strong="G2806", and|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004": Take|strong="G2983" ye. This|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510" my|strong="G1325" body|strong="G4983". ²³ And|strong="G2532" having taken|strong="G2983" the|strong="G3956" chalice, giving|strong="G1325" thanks|strong="G2168", he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325" it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2532" them|strong="G0846". And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" all|strong="G3956" drank|strong="G4095" of|strong="G1537" it|strong="G0846". ²⁴ And|strong="G2532"

he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G0846": This|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510"
 my|strong = "G3004" blood|strong = "G0129" of|strong = "G0129"
 the|strong = "G3588" new testament, which|strong = "G3588"
 shall|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G1510" shed|strong = "G1632"
 for|strong = "G5228" many|strong = "G4183". ²⁵ Amen|strong = "G0281"
 I|strong = "G0281" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", that|strong = "G3754" I|strong = "G0281"
 will|strong = "G2316" drink|strong = "G4095" no|strong = "G3756"
 more|strong = "G3765" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588"
 fruit|strong = "G1081" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588"
 vine|strong = "G0288", until|strong = "G2193" that|strong = "G3754"
 day|strong = "G2250" when|strong = "G3752" I|strong = "G0281"
 shall|strong = "G2316" drink|strong = "G4095" it|strong = "G0846"
 new|strong = "G2537" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G1537" God|strong = "G2316". ²⁶
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 had|strong = "G3588" said|strong = "G2532" an|strong = "G2532"
 hymn|strong = "G5214", they|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831"
 forth|strong = "G1831" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 mount|strong = "G3735" of|strong = "G3735" Olives|strong = "G1636". ²⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" saith to|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G0846": You|strong = "G3754" will|strong = "G3956"
 all|strong = "G3956" be|strong = "G2532" scandalized in|strong = "G2532"
 my|strong = "G3956" regard this|strong = "G3588" night;
 for|strong = "G3754" it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G3588"
 written|strong = "G1125", I|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G3956"
 strike|strong = "G3960" the|strong = "G3956" shepherd|strong = "G4166",
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" sheep|strong = "G4263"
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" dispersed. ²⁸
 But|strong = "G0235" after|strong = "G3326" I|strong = "G1473" shall
 be|strong = "G3326" risen|strong = "G1453" again|strong = "G1453",
 I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G1473" go|strong = "G4254"
 before|strong = "G4254" you|strong = "G5210" into|strong = "G1519"
 Galilee|strong = "G1056". ²⁹ But|strong = "G1161" Peter|strong = "G4074"
 saith to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846": Although|strong = "G1161"
 all|strong = "G3956" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" scandalized
 in|strong = "G2532" thee, yet|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756"
 I|strong = "G1473". ³⁰ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" saith
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846": Amen|strong = "G0281"
 I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" thee,
 today|strong = "G4594", even|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G2532"
 this|strong = "G3778" night|strong = "G3571", before|strong = "G4250"
 the|strong = "G3588" cock crow|strong = "G5455" twice|strong = "G1364",
 thou shall|strong = "G3778" deny|strong = "G0533" me|strong = "G3004"
 thrice. ³¹ But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532"

spoke|strong="G2980" the|strong="G3956" more|strong="G4057"
vehemently: Although|strong="G1161" I|strong="G1473"
should|strong="G1163" die|strong="G4880" together|strong="G4880"
with|strong="G2532" thee, I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G3956"
not|strong="G3756" deny|strong="G0533" thee. And|strong="G2532"
in|strong="G2532" like manner|strong="G5615" also|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004" they|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956". ³²
And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" came|strong="G2064"
to|strong="G1519" a|strong="G3739" farm called|strong="G3004"
Gethsemani. And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" saith
to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101":
Sit|strong="G2523" you|strong="G3739" here|strong="G5602",
while|strong="G2193" I|strong="G3739" pray|strong="G4336". ³³
And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" taketh Peter|strong="G4074"
and|strong="G2532" James|strong="G2385" and|strong="G2532"
John|strong="G2491" with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846";
and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" began|strong="G0757"
to|strong="G0757" fear and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G0757"
be|strong="G2532" heavy. ³⁴ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
saith to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": My|strong="G3004"
soul|strong="G5590" is|strong="G1510" sorrowful even|strong="G2532"
unto death|strong="G2288"; stay|strong="G3306" you|strong="G3004"
here|strong="G5602", and|strong="G2532" watch|strong="G1127". ³⁵
And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
was|strong="G1510" gone|strong="G4281" forward a|strong="G1510"
little|strong="G3398", he|strong="G2532" fell|strong="G4098" flat
on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" ground|strong="G1093";
and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" prayed|strong="G4336",
that|strong="G2443" if|strong="G1487" it|strong="G0846"
might|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510", the|strong="G3588"
hour|strong="G5610" might|strong="G2532" pass|strong="G3928"
from|strong="G0575" him|strong="G0846". ³⁶ And|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" saith: Abba|strong="G0005", Father|strong="G3962",
all|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3778" are|strong="G3956"
possible|strong="G1415" to|strong="G3004" thee:
remove|strong="G3911" this|strong="G3778" chalice
from|strong="G0575" me|strong="G3004"; but|strong="G0235"
not|strong="G3756" what|strong="G5101" I|strong="G1473"
will|strong="G5101", but|strong="G0235" what|strong="G5101" thou
wilt. ³⁷ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" cometh,
and|strong="G2532" findeth them|strong="G0846"
sleeping|strong="G2518". And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" saith
to|strong="G3004" Peter|strong="G4074": Simon|strong="G4613",
 sleepest thou? couldst thou not|strong="G3756" watch|strong="G1127"
one|strong="G1520" hour|strong="G5610"? ³⁸ Watch|strong="G1127"
ye, and|strong="G2532" pray|strong="G4336" that|strong="G2443"

you|strong = "G2532" enter not|strong = "G3361" into|strong = "G1519"
 temptation|strong = "G3986". The|strong = "G3588" spirit|strong = "G4151"
 indeed|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588" willing|strong = "G4289",
 but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" flesh|strong = "G4561"
 is|strong = "G3588" weak|strong = "G0772". ³⁹ A|strong = "G3825"
 going|strong = "G0565" away|strong = "G0565" again|strong = "G3825",
 he|strong = "G2532" prayed|strong = "G4336", saying|strong = "G3004"
 the|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G0846" words|strong = "G3056". ⁴⁰
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 returned|strong = "G5290", he|strong = "G2532" found|strong = "G2147"
 them|strong = "G0846" again|strong = "G3825" asleep|strong = "G2518",
 (for|strong = "G1063" their|strong = "G0846" eyes|strong = "G3788"
 were|strong = "G1510" heavy,) and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
 knew|strong = "G1492" not|strong = "G3756" what|strong = "G5101"
 to|strong = "G2064" answer|strong = "G0611" him|strong = "G0846". ⁴¹
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" cometh the|strong = "G3588"
 third|strong = "G5154" time|strong = "G5610", and|strong = "G2532" saith
 to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846": Sleep|strong = "G2518" ye
 now|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532" take|strong = "G0373"
 your|strong = "G3708" rest|strong = "G0373". It|strong = "G0846"
 is|strong = "G0444" enough|strong = "G0568": the|strong = "G3588"
 hour|strong = "G5610" is|strong = "G0444" come|strong = "G2064":
 behold|strong = "G2400" the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444" shall|strong = "G0444"
 be|strong = "G2532" betrayed|strong = "G3860" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" hands|strong = "G5495" of|strong = "G5207"
 sinners|strong = "G0268". ⁴² Rise|strong = "G1453" up|strong = "G1453",
 let|strong = "G0071" us|strong = "G1453" go|strong = "G0071".
 Behold|strong = "G2400", he|strong = "G1448" that|strong = "G3708"
 will|strong = "G1473" betray|strong = "G3860" me|strong = "G1473"
 is|strong = "G3588" at|strong = "G3588" hand|strong = "G1448". ⁴³
 And|strong = "G2532" while|strong = "G2980" he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G3588" yet|strong = "G2532" speaking|strong = "G2980",
 cometh Judas|strong = "G2455" Iscariot|strong = "G2469",
 one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1520" the|strong = "G3588"
 twelve|strong = "G1427": and|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G3326"
 him|strong = "G0846" a|strong = "G3793" great multitude|strong = "G3793"
 with|strong = "G3326" swords|strong = "G3162" and|strong = "G2532" staves,
 from|strong = "G3844" the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749"
 priests|strong = "G0749" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 scribes|strong = "G1122" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 ancients. ⁴⁴ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3739" betrayed|strong = "G3860" him|strong = "G0846",
 had|strong = "G1510" given|strong = "G1325" them|strong = "G0846"
 a|strong = "G1510" sign, saying|strong = "G3004": Whomsoever
 I|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532" kiss|strong = "G5368",

that|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510" he|strong="G2532"; lay hold|strong="G2902" on|strong="G1161" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" lead|strong="G0520" him|strong="G0846" away|strong="G0520" carefully. ⁴⁵ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G0846" come|strong="G2064", immediately|strong="G2117" going|strong="G2064" up|strong="G4334" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", he|strong="G2532" saith: Hail, Rabbi|strong="G4461"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" kissed|strong="G2705" him|strong="G0846". ⁴⁶ But|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" laid|strong="G1911" hands|strong="G5495" on|strong="G5495" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" held|strong="G2902" him|strong="G0846". ⁴⁷ An|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1520" them|strong="G0846" that|strong="G0846" stood|strong="G3936" by|strong="G1520", drawing a|strong="G1520" sword|strong="G3162", struck|strong="G3817" a|strong="G1520" servant|strong="G1401" of|strong="G1520" the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749" priest|strong="G0749", and|strong="G2532" cut|strong="G0851" off|strong="G0851" his|strong="G0846" ear|strong="G5621". ⁴⁸ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" answering|strong="G0611", said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": Are|strong="G3588" you|strong="G3004" come|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" as|strong="G5613" to|strong="G3004" a|strong="G5613" robber|strong="G3027", with|strong="G3326" swords|strong="G3162" and|strong="G2532" staves to|strong="G3004" apprehend me|strong="G3004"? ⁴⁹ I|strong="G1473" was|strong="G1510" daily|strong="G2596" with|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" temple|strong="G2411" teaching|strong="G1321", and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210" did|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" lay hands on|strong="G1722" me|strong="G1473". But|strong="G0235" that|strong="G2443" the|strong="G3588" scriptures|strong="G1124" may|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" fulfilled|strong="G4137". ⁵⁰ Then|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" disciples leaving|strong="G0863" him|strong="G0846", all|strong="G3956" fled|strong="G5343" away|strong="G5343". ⁵¹ And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1520" certain|strong="G5100" young|strong="G3495" man|strong="G5100" followed him|strong="G0846", having a|strong="G1520" linen|strong="G4616" cloth|strong="G4616" cast about|strong="G1909" his|strong="G0846" naked|strong="G1131" body; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" laid|strong="G2902" hold|strong="G2902" on|strong="G1909" him|strong="G0846". ⁵² But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161", casting off the|strong="G3588" linen|strong="G4616" cloth|strong="G4616", fled|strong="G5343" from|strong="G5343" them|strong="G2641" naked|strong="G1131". ⁵³ And|strong="G2532"

they|strong="G2532" brought Jesus|strong="G2424" to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3956" high|strong="G0749" priest|strong="G0749"; and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" priests|strong="G0749" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956" scribes|strong="G1122" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956" ancients assembled|strong="G4905" together|strong="G4905". ⁵⁴

And|strong="G2532" Peter|strong="G4074" followed|strong="G0190" him|strong="G0846" from|strong="G0575" afar off|strong="G0575", even|strong="G2532" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" court|strong="G0833" of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" high|strong="G0749" priest|strong="G0749"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" sat with|strong="G3326" the|strong="G3588" servants|strong="G5257" at|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" fire|strong="G5457", and|strong="G2532" warmed|strong="G2328" himself|strong="G0846". ⁵⁵ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749" and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3650" the|strong="G3588" council|strong="G4892" sought|strong="G2212" for|strong="G1519" evidence|strong="G3141" against|strong="G2596" Jesus|strong="G2424", that|strong="G0846" they|strong="G0846" might|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2289" him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1519" death|strong="G2289", and|strong="G2532" found|strong="G2147" none|strong="G3756". ⁵⁶

For|strong="G1063" many|strong="G4183" bore false|strong="G5576" witness|strong="G5576" against|strong="G2596" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" their|strong="G0846" evidences were|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" agreeing. ⁵⁷

And|strong="G2532" some|strong="G5100" rising|strong="G0450" up|strong="G0450", bore false|strong="G5576" witness|strong="G5576" against|strong="G2596" him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004": ⁵⁸ We|strong="G2249" heard|strong="G0191" him|strong="G0846" say|strong="G3004", I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G2250" destroy|strong="G2647" this|strong="G3778" temple|strong="G3485" made|strong="G5499" with|strong="G1223" hands|strong="G5499", and|strong="G2532" within three|strong="G5140" days|strong="G2250" I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G2250" build|strong="G3618" another|strong="G0243" not|strong="G2532" made|strong="G5499" with|strong="G1223" hands|strong="G5499". ⁵⁹ And|strong="G2532" their|strong="G0846" witness|strong="G3141" did|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3761" agree|strong="G1510". ⁶⁰ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" high|strong="G0749" priest|strong="G0749" rising|strong="G0450" up|strong="G0450" in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" midst|strong="G3319", asked|strong="G1905" Jesus|strong="G2424", saying|strong="G3004": Answerest thou nothing|strong="G3762" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G3778" that|strong="G3004" are|strong="G3778" laid to|strong="G1519" thy charge by|strong="G3004" these|strong="G3778"

men|strong = "G3778"? ⁶¹ But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" held his|strong = "G0846" peace, and|strong = "G2532" answered|strong = "G0611" nothing|strong = "G3762".

Again|strong = "G3825" the|strong = "G3588" high|strong = "G0749" priest|strong = "G0749" asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846": Art thou the|strong = "G3588" Christ|strong = "G5547" the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588" blessed|strong = "G2128" God|strong = "G0846"? ⁶² And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3708": I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1510". And|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G3708" shall|strong = "G0444" see|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444" sitting|strong = "G2521" on|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" right|strong = "G1188" hand|strong = "G1188" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588" power|strong = "G1411" of|strong = "G5207" God|strong = "G3004", and|strong = "G2532" coming|strong = "G2064" with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G3588" clouds|strong = "G3507" of|strong = "G5207" heaven|strong = "G3772". ⁶³

Then|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" high|strong = "G0749" priest|strong = "G0749" rending his|strong = "G0846" garments, saith: What|strong = "G5101" need|strong = "G5532" we|strong = "G1161" any|strong = "G2089" further|strong = "G2089" witnesses|strong = "G3144"? ⁶⁴ You|strong = "G5210" have|strong = "G1510" heard|strong = "G0191" the|strong = "G3956" blasphemy|strong = "G0988". What|strong = "G5101" think you|strong = "G5210"? Who|strong = "G3588" all|strong = "G3956" condemned|strong = "G2632" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G5101" be|strong = "G1510" guilty|strong = "G1777" of|strong = "G3956" death|strong = "G2288". ⁶⁵ And|strong = "G2532" some|strong = "G5100" began|strong = "G0757" to|strong = "G3004" spit|strong = "G1716" on|strong = "G0846" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G3004" cover his|strong = "G0846" face|strong = "G4383", and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G3004" buffet him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G3004" say|strong = "G3004" unto him|strong = "G0846": Prophecy|strong = "G4395": and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" servants|strong = "G5257" struck|strong = "G2983" him|strong = "G0846" with|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" palms of|strong = "G5100" their|strong = "G0846" hands. ⁶⁶ Now|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" Peter|strong = "G4074" was|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" court|strong = "G0833" below|strong = "G2736", there|strong = "G1510" cometh one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1520" the|strong = "G3588" maidservants of|strong = "G1520" the|strong = "G3588" high|strong = "G0749" priest|strong = "G0749". ⁶⁷ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G2424" seen|strong = "G3708"

Peter|strong="G4074" warming|strong="G2328" himself|strong="G0846",
 looking|strong="G1689" on|strong="G0846" him|strong="G0846"
 she|strong="G0846" saith: Thou also|strong="G2532" wast
 with|strong="G3326" Jesus|strong="G2424" of|strong="G3004"
 Nazareth|strong="G3479". ⁶⁸ But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532"
 denied|strong="G0720", saying|strong="G3004": I|strong="G2532"
 neither|strong="G3777" know|strong="G1492" nor|strong="G3777"
 understand|strong="G1492" what|strong="G5101" thou sayest.
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831"
 forth|strong="G1831" before|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" court;
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" cock crew. ⁶⁹
 And|strong="G2532" again|strong="G3825" a|strong="G1510"
 maidservant seeing|strong="G3708" him|strong="G0846",
 began|strong="G0757" to|strong="G3004" say|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" standers by|strong="G1537":
 This|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510" one|strong="G3778"
 of|strong="G1537" them|strong="G0846". ⁷⁰ But|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G2532" denied|strong="G0720" again|strong="G3825".
 And|strong="G2532" after|strong="G3326" a|strong="G1510"
 while|strong="G3398" they|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3004"
 stood|strong="G3936" by|strong="G1537" said|strong="G3004"
 again|strong="G3825" to|strong="G3004" Peter|strong="G4074":
 Surely|strong="G0230" thou art one|strong="G3588" of|strong="G1537"
 them|strong="G0846"; for|strong="G1063" thou art also|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G1510" Galilean|strong="G1057". ⁷¹ But|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G2532" began|strong="G0757" to|strong="G3004"
 curse|strong="G0332" and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G3004"
 swear|strong="G3660", saying|strong="G3004"; I|strong="G3739"
 know|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3756" this|strong="G3778"
 man|strong="G0444" of|strong="G0444" whom|strong="G3739"
 you|strong="G3739" speak|strong="G3004". ⁷² And|strong="G2532"
 immediately|strong="G2117" the|strong="G3588" cock crew
 again|strong="G2532". And|strong="G2532" Peter|strong="G4074"
 remembered|strong="G0363" the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G4487"
 that|strong="G3754" Jesus|strong="G2424" had|strong="G2424"
 said|strong="G3004" unto him|strong="G0846": Before|strong="G4250"
 the|strong="G3588" cock crew|strong="G5455" twice|strong="G1364",
 thou shalt thrice deny|strong="G0533" me|strong="G3004".
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" began to|strong="G3004"
 weep|strong="G2799".

15And|strong="G2532" straightway in|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" morning|strong="G4404", the|strong="G3588"
 chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749" holding a|strong="G4160"
 consultation|strong="G4824" with|strong="G3326" the|strong="G3588"

ancients and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" whole|strong = "G3650" council|strong = "G4892", binding|strong = "G1210" Jesus|strong = "G2424", led|strong = "G0667" him|strong = "G4160" away|strong = "G0667", and|strong = "G2532" delivered|strong = "G3860" him|strong = "G4160" to|strong = "G2532" Pilate|strong = "G4091". ² And|strong = "G2532" Pilate|strong = "G4091" asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G0846": Art thou the|strong = "G3588" king|strong = "G0935" of|strong = "G0935" the|strong = "G3588" Jews|strong = "G2453"? But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" answering|strong = "G0611", saith to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846": Thou sayest it|strong = "G0846". ³

And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749" accused|strong = "G2723" him|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183" things|strong = "G4183". ⁴

And|strong = "G1161" Pilate|strong = "G4091" again|strong = "G3825" asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004": Answerest thou nothing|strong = "G3762"? behold|strong = "G2396" in|strong = "G3004" how|strong = "G4214" many|strong = "G4214" things|strong = "G0846" they|strong = "G0846" accuse|strong = "G2723" thee.

⁵ But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" still answered|strong = "G0611" nothing|strong = "G3762"; so|strong = "G1161" that|strong = "G5620" Pilate|strong = "G4091" wondered|strong = "G2296".

⁶ Now|strong = "G1161" on|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G3739" festival|strong = "G1859" day he|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G3739" wont to|strong = "G2596" release|strong = "G0630" unto them|strong = "G0846" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1520" the|strong = "G3739" prisoners|strong = "G1198", whomsoever they|strong = "G0846" demanded. ⁷ And|strong = "G1161" there|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510" one|strong = "G3588" called|strong = "G3004" Barabbas|strong = "G0912", who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G1510" put|strong = "G4160" in|strong = "G1722" prison with|strong = "G3326" some|strong = "G3588" seditious men, who|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" sedition had|strong = "G1510" committed|strong = "G4160" murder|strong = "G5408".

⁸ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" multitude|strong = "G3793" was|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G0305" up|strong = "G0305", they|strong = "G0846" began|strong = "G0757" to|strong = "G0757" desire that|strong = "G0846" he|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G0846" do|strong = "G4160", as|strong = "G2531" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3588" ever done|strong = "G4160" unto them|strong = "G0846". ⁹ And|strong = "G1161" Pilate|strong = "G4091" answered|strong = "G0611" them|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004": Will|strong = "G2309" you|strong = "G5210" that|strong = "G3004" I|strong = "G1161" release|strong = "G0630" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210" the|strong = "G3588" king|strong = "G0935" of|strong = "G0935" the|strong = "G3588"

Jews|strong="G2453"? ¹⁰ For|strong="G1063" he|strong="G0846"
 knew|strong="G1097" that|strong="G3754" the|strong="G3588"
 chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749" had|strong="G3748"
 delivered|strong="G3860" him|strong="G0846" up|strong="G3860" out
 of|strong="G1223" envy|strong="G5355". ¹¹ But|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749" moved
 the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793", that|strong="G2443"
 he|strong="G0846" should|strong="G2443" rather|strong="G3123"
 release|strong="G0630" Barabbas|strong="G0912" to|strong="G2443"
 them|strong="G0846". ¹² And|strong="G1161" Pilate|strong="G4091"
 again|strong="G3825" answering|strong="G0611", saith
 to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": What|strong="G5101"
 will|strong="G5101" you|strong="G3739" then|strong="G3767"
 that|strong="G3739" I|strong="G3739" do|strong="G4160"
 to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" king|strong="G0935"
 of|strong="G0935" the|strong="G3588" Jews|strong="G2453"? ¹³
 But|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" again|strong="G3825"
 cried|strong="G2896" out|strong="G2896": Crucify|strong="G4717"
 him|strong="G0846". ¹⁴ And|strong="G1161" Pilate|strong="G4091"
 saith to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": Why|strong="G5101",
 what|strong="G5101" evil|strong="G2556" hath he|strong="G0846"
 done|strong="G4160"? But|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846"
 cried|strong="G2896" out|strong="G2896" the|strong="G3588"
 more|strong="G4057": Crucify|strong="G4717" him|strong="G0846". ¹⁵
 And|strong="G2532" so|strong="G2443" Pilate|strong="G4091" being
 willing|strong="G1014" to|strong="G2443" satisfy the|strong="G3588"
 people|strong="G3793", released|strong="G0630" to|strong="G2443"
 them|strong="G0846" Barabbas|strong="G0912", and|strong="G2532"
 delivered|strong="G3860" up|strong="G3860" Jesus|strong="G2424",
 when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2424"
 scourged|strong="G5417" him|strong="G0846", to|strong="G2443"
 be|strong="G2532" crucified|strong="G4717". ¹⁶ And|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" soldiers|strong="G4757" led|strong="G0520"
 him|strong="G0846" away|strong="G0520" into|strong="G0520"
 the|strong="G3588" court|strong="G0833" of|strong="G3588"
 the|strong="G3588" palace|strong="G0833", and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" called|strong="G4779" together|strong="G4779"
 the|strong="G3588" whole|strong="G3650" band: ¹⁷
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" clothe him|strong="G0846"
 with|strong="G2532" purple|strong="G4209", and|strong="G2532"
 plating a|strong="G2532" crown|strong="G4735" of|strong="G4735"
 thorns|strong="G0174", they|strong="G0846" put|strong="G4060"
 it|strong="G0846" upon him|strong="G0846". ¹⁸ And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" began|strong="G0757" to|strong="G0757" salute
 him|strong="G0846": Hail|strong="G5463", king|strong="G0935"
 of|strong="G0935" the|strong="G3588" Jews|strong="G2453". ¹⁹

And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" struck|strong="G5180" his|strong="G0846" head|strong="G2776" with|strong="G2532" a|strong="G5087" reed|strong="G2563": and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" did|strong="G5087" spit|strong="G1716" on|strong="G0846" him|strong="G0846". And|strong="G2532" bowing|strong="G4352" their|strong="G0846" knees|strong="G1119", they|strong="G0846" adored him|strong="G0846". ²⁰

And|strong="G2532" after|strong="G3753" they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3588" mocked|strong="G1702" him|strong="G0846", they|strong="G0846" took|strong="G1562" off|strong="G1562" the|strong="G3588" purple|strong="G4209" from|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G1746" his|strong="G0846" own|strong="G2398" garments|strong="G2440" on|strong="G0846" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" led|strong="G1806" him|strong="G0846" out|strong="G1806" to|strong="G2443" crucify|strong="G4717" him|strong="G0846". ²¹ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" forced|strong="G0029" one|strong="G5100" Simon|strong="G4613" a|strong="G2064" Cyrenian who|strong="G3588" passed|strong="G3855" by|strong="G0575", coming|strong="G2064" out|strong="G0575" of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" country|strong="G0068", the|strong="G3588" father|strong="G3962" of|strong="G0575" Alexander|strong="G0223" and|strong="G2532" of|strong="G0575" Rufus|strong="G4504", to|strong="G2443" take|strong="G0142" up|strong="G0142" his|strong="G0846" cross|strong="G4716". ²²

And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" bring|strong="G5342" him|strong="G0846" into|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" place|strong="G5117" called|strong="G3739" Golgotha|strong="G1115", which|strong="G3739" being|strong="G1510" interpreted is|strong="G1510", The|strong="G3588" place|strong="G5117" of|strong="G1909" Calvary. ²³ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" gave|strong="G1325" him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2532" drink wine|strong="G3631" mingled with|strong="G2532" myrrh|strong="G4669"; but|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2983" it|strong="G0846" not|strong="G3756". ²⁴ And|strong="G2532" crucifying him|strong="G0846", they|strong="G0846" divided|strong="G1266" his|strong="G0846" garments|strong="G2440", casting|strong="G0906" lots|strong="G2819" upon|strong="G1909" them|strong="G0846", what|strong="G5101" every man should|strong="G2532" take|strong="G0142". ²⁵ And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" was|strong="G1510" the|strong="G2532" third|strong="G5154" hour|strong="G5610", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" crucified|strong="G4717" him|strong="G0846". ²⁶ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" inscription|strong="G1923" of|strong="G0935" his|strong="G0846" cause|strong="G0156" was|strong="G1510"

written|strong = "G1924" over: THE|strong = "G3588"
 KING|strong = "G0935" OF|strong = "G0935" THE|strong = "G3588"
 JEWS|strong = "G2453". ²⁷ And|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G4862"
 him|strong = "G0846" they|strong = "G0846" crucify|strong = "G4717"
 two|strong = "G1417" thieves; the|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G1520"
 on|strong = "G1537" his|strong = "G0846" right|strong = "G1188"
 hand|strong = "G1188", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 other|strong = "G0846" on|strong = "G1537" his|strong = "G0846"
 left|strong = "G2176". ²⁸ And the scripture was fulfilled, which saith: And
 with the wicked he was reputed. ²⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3004" passed by|strong = "G1722"
 blasphemed|strong = "G0987" him|strong = "G0846",
 wagging|strong = "G2795" their|strong = "G0846" heads|strong = "G2776",
 and|strong = "G2532" saying|strong = "G3004": Vah, thou
 that|strong = "G3004" destroyest the|strong = "G3588"
 temple|strong = "G3485" of|strong = "G2250" God|strong = "G0846",
 and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" three|strong = "G5140"
 days|strong = "G2250" buildest it|strong = "G0846" up|strong = "G3618"
 again|strong = "G2532"; ³⁰ Save|strong = "G4982" thyself,
 coming|strong = "G2597" down|strong = "G2597" from|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" cross|strong = "G4716". ³¹ In|strong = "G2532"
 like|strong = "G3668" manner|strong = "G3668" also|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749"
 mocking|strong = "G1702", said|strong = "G3004" with|strong = "G3326"
 the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122" one|strong = "G0240"
 to|strong = "G4314" another|strong = "G0240": He|strong = "G2532"
 saved|strong = "G4982" others|strong = "G0243"; himself|strong = "G1438"
 he|strong = "G2532" cannot|strong = "G3756" save|strong = "G4982". ³²
 Let|strong = "G2443" Christ|strong = "G5547" the|strong = "G3588"
 king|strong = "G0935" of|strong = "G0575" Israel|strong = "G2474"
 come|strong = "G2597" down|strong = "G2597" now|strong = "G3568"
 from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" cross|strong = "G4716",
 that|strong = "G2443" we|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532"
 see|strong = "G3708" and|strong = "G2532" believe|strong = "G4100".
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G2443"
 were|strong = "G3588" crucified|strong = "G4957" with|strong = "G4862"
 him|strong = "G0846" reviled|strong = "G3679" him|strong = "G0846". ³³
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 sixth|strong = "G1623" hour|strong = "G5610" was|strong = "G3588"
 come|strong = "G1096", there|strong = "G1096" was|strong = "G3588"
 darkness|strong = "G4655" over|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588"
 whole|strong = "G3650" earth|strong = "G1093" until|strong = "G2193"
 the|strong = "G3588" ninth hour|strong = "G5610". ³⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 at|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" ninth hour|strong = "G5610",
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" cried|strong = "G0994" out|strong = "G1510"
 with|strong = "G2316" a|strong = "G1510" loud|strong = "G3173"

voice|strong = "G5456", saying: Eloi|strong = "G1682",
 Eloi|strong = "G1682", lamma sabacthani? Which|strong = "G3739"
 is|strong = "G1510", being|strong = "G1510" interpreted,
 My|strong = "G3739" God|strong = "G2316", my|strong = "G3739"
 God|strong = "G2316", why|strong = "G5101" hast thou
 forsaken|strong = "G1459" me|strong = "G1473"? ³⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
 some|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G5100" the|strong = "G3588" standers
 by|strong = "G3004" hearing|strong = "G0191", said|strong = "G3004":
 Behold|strong = "G2396" he|strong = "G2532" calleth Elias. ³⁶
 And|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G5100" running|strong = "G5143"
 and|strong = "G2532" filling|strong = "G1072" a|strong = "G3708"
 sponge|strong = "G4699" with|strong = "G2532" vinegar,
 and|strong = "G2532" putting it|strong = "G0846" upon|strong = "G0863"
 a|strong = "G3708" reed|strong = "G2563", gave|strong = "G4222"
 him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G3004" drink|strong = "G4222",
 saying|strong = "G3004": Stay, let|strong = "G0863" us|strong = "G3004"
 see|strong = "G3708" if|strong = "G1487" Elias come|strong = "G2064"
 to|strong = "G3004" take|strong = "G2507" him|strong = "G0846"
 down|strong = "G2507". ³⁷ And|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 having cried out with|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1161"
 loud|strong = "G3173" voice|strong = "G5456", gave|strong = "G0863" up
 the|strong = "G3588" ghost. ³⁸ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 veil|strong = "G2665" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"
 temple|strong = "G3485" was|strong = "G3588" rent in|strong = "G1519"
 two|strong = "G1417", from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"
 top|strong = "G0509" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 bottom|strong = "G2736". ³⁹ And|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588"
 centurion|strong = "G2760" who|strong = "G3588" stood|strong = "G3936"
 over|strong = "G1537" against|strong = "G1727" him|strong = "G0846",
 seeing|strong = "G3708" that|strong = "G3754" crying out|strong = "G1537"
 in|strong = "G2316" this|strong = "G3778" manner|strong = "G3779"
 he|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G1510" given up the|strong = "G3588"
 ghost, said|strong = "G3004": Indeed|strong = "G0230" this|strong = "G3778"
 man|strong = "G0444" was|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588"
 son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" God|strong = "G2316". ⁴⁰
 And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1510" were|strong = "G1510"
 also|strong = "G2532" women|strong = "G1135" looking|strong = "G2334"
 on|strong = "G1722" afar off|strong = "G0575": among|strong = "G1722"
 whom|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G1510" Mary|strong = "G3137"
 Magdalen, and|strong = "G2532" Mary|strong = "G3137"
 the|strong = "G3588" mother|strong = "G3384" of|strong = "G0575"
 James|strong = "G2385" the|strong = "G3588" less|strong = "G3398"
 and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G0575" Joseph, and|strong = "G2532"
 Salome|strong = "G4539": ⁴¹ Who|strong = "G3739" also|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G3753" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"
 in|strong = "G1722" Galilee|strong = "G1056" followed|strong = "G0190"

him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" ministered|strong = "G1247" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183" other|strong = "G0243" women|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3739" came|strong = "G4872" up|strong = "G1519" with|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414". ⁴² And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" evening|strong = "G3798" was|strong = "G1510" now|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G1096", (because|strong = "G1893" it|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G2532" Parascève, that|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510", the|strong = "G2532" day|strong = "G3904" before|strong = "G4315" the|strong = "G2532" sabbath|strong = "G4315".) ⁴³ Joseph|strong = "G2501" of|strong = "G0932" Arimathea|strong = "G0707", a|strong = "G1510" noble counsellor, who|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G1510" also|strong = "G2532" himself|strong = "G0846" looking|strong = "G4327" for|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316", came|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2064" in|strong = "G2316" boldly|strong = "G5111" to|strong = "G4314" Pilate|strong = "G4091", and|strong = "G2532" begged the|strong = "G3588" body|strong = "G4983" of|strong = "G0932" Jesus|strong = "G2424". ⁴⁴ But|strong = "G1161" Pilate|strong = "G4091" wondered|strong = "G2296" that|strong = "G0846" he|strong = "G2532" should|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" already|strong = "G2235" dead|strong = "G0599". And|strong = "G2532" sending for|strong = "G0599" the|strong = "G3588" centurion|strong = "G2760", he|strong = "G2532" asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G0846" if|strong = "G1487" he|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" already|strong = "G2235" dead|strong = "G0599". ⁴⁵ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3588" understood|strong = "G1097" it|strong = "G2532" by|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" centurion|strong = "G2760", he|strong = "G2532" gave the|strong = "G3588" body|strong = "G4430" to|strong = "G2532" Joseph|strong = "G2501". ⁴⁶ And|strong = "G2532" Joseph|strong = "G0059" buying|strong = "G0059" fine linen|strong = "G4616", and|strong = "G2532" taking him|strong = "G0846" down|strong = "G5087", wrapped|strong = "G1750" him|strong = "G0846" up in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" fine linen|strong = "G4616", and|strong = "G2532" laid|strong = "G5087" him|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1510" sepulchre which|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G1510" hewed out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537" a|strong = "G1510" rock|strong = "G4073". And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" rolled|strong = "G4351" a|strong = "G1510" stone|strong = "G3037" to|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" door|strong = "G2374" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" sepulchre. ⁴⁷ And|strong = "G2532" Mary|strong = "G3137" Magdalen, and|strong = "G2532" Mary|strong = "G3137" the|strong = "G3588" mother of|strong = "G3588" Joseph, beheld where|strong = "G4226"

he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" laid|strong = "G5087".

16And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" sabbath|strong = "G4521" was|strong = "G3588" past, Mary|strong = "G3137" Magdalen, and|strong = "G2532" Mary|strong = "G3137" the|strong = "G3588" mother of|strong = "G3588" James|strong = "G2385", and|strong = "G2532" Salome|strong = "G4539", bought|strong = "G0059" sweet spices|strong = "G0759", that|strong = "G2443" coming|strong = "G2064", they|strong = "G0846" might|strong = "G2532" anoint|strong = "G0218" Jesus|strong = "G0846". ² And|strong = "G2532" very|strong = "G3029" early|strong = "G4404" in|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" morning|strong = "G4404", the|strong = "G3588" first|strong = "G1520" day|strong = "G4521" of|strong = "G1520" the|strong = "G3588" week|strong = "G4521", they|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" sepulchre, the|strong = "G3588" sun|strong = "G2246" being now|strong = "G2532" risen|strong = "G0393". ³ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" one|strong = "G1438" to|strong = "G4314" another|strong = "G1438": Who|strong = "G3588" shall|strong = "G2532" roll|strong = "G0617" us|strong = "G3004" back|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588" stone|strong = "G3037" from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" door|strong = "G2374" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" sepulchre? ⁴ And|strong = "G2532" looking|strong = "G2334", they|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G2334" the|strong = "G3588" stone|strong = "G3037" rolled|strong = "G0617" back. For|strong = "G1063" it|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510" very|strong = "G4970" great|strong = "G3173". ⁵ And|strong = "G2532" entering|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" sepulchre, they|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" a|strong = "G3708" young|strong = "G3495" man|strong = "G3495" sitting|strong = "G2521" on|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" right|strong = "G1188" side, clothed|strong = "G4016" with|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G3708" white|strong = "G3022" robe|strong = "G4749": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" astonished. ⁶ Who|strong = "G3588" saith to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": Be|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" affrighted; you|strong = "G3708" seek|strong = "G2212" Jesus|strong = "G2424" of|strong = "G3004" Nazareth|strong = "G3479", who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G1510" crucified|strong = "G4717": he|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G1510" risen|strong = "G1453", he|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" here|strong = "G5602", behold|strong = "G2396" the|strong = "G3588" place|strong = "G5117" where|strong = "G3699" they|strong = "G0846" laid|strong = "G5087" him|strong = "G0846". ⁷ But|strong = "G0235" go|strong = "G5217", tell|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" and|strong = "G2532"

Peter|strong = "G4074" that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" goeth before|strong = "G4254" you|strong = "G5210" into|strong = "G1519" Galilee|strong = "G1056"; there|strong = "G1563" you|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G0846", as|strong = "G2531" he|strong = "G2532" told|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210". ⁸ But|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G0846" going|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831", fled|strong = "G5343" from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3956" sepulchre. For|strong = "G1063" a|strong = "G2192" trembling|strong = "G5156" and|strong = "G2532" fear|strong = "G5399" had|strong = "G2192" seized them|strong = "G0846": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" nothing|strong = "G3762" to|strong = "G3004" any|strong = "G3956" man|strong = "G3762"; for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3956" afraid|strong = "G5399". ⁹ But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G3739" rising|strong = "G0450" early|strong = "G4404" the|strong = "G3588" first|strong = "G4413" day|strong = "G4521" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" week|strong = "G4521", appeared|strong = "G5316" first|strong = "G4413" to|strong = "G4413" Mary|strong = "G3137" Magdalen, out|strong = "G1544" of|strong = "G0575" whom|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G3739" had|strong = "G3739" cast|strong = "G1544" seven|strong = "G2033" devils. ¹⁰ She|strong = "G0846" went|strong = "G4198" and|strong = "G2532" told|strong = "G0518" them|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G1565" had|strong = "G3588" been|strong = "G1096" with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G0846", who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G1096" mourning|strong = "G3996" and|strong = "G2532" weeping|strong = "G2799".

¹¹ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" hearing|strong = "G0191" that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G0846" alive|strong = "G2198", and|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3748" been|strong = "G2532" seen|strong = "G2300" by|strong = "G5259" her|strong = "G0846", did|strong = "G0191" not|strong = "G2532" believe|strong = "G0569". ¹² And|strong = "G1161" after|strong = "G3326" that|strong = "G3778" he|strong = "G0846" appeared|strong = "G5319" in|strong = "G1722" another|strong = "G2087" shape to|strong = "G1519" two|strong = "G1417" of|strong = "G1537" them|strong = "G0846" walking|strong = "G4043", as|strong = "G1519" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3778" going|strong = "G4198" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1722" country|strong = "G0068". ¹³ And|strong = "G0565" they|strong = "G2548" going|strong = "G0565" told|strong = "G0518" it|strong = "G1565" to|strong = "G0518" the|strong = "G3588" rest|strong = "G3062": neither|strong = "G3761" did|strong = "G3761" they|strong = "G2548" believe|strong = "G4100" them|strong = "G1565". ¹⁴ At|strong = "G1161" length he|strong = "G2532" appeared|strong = "G5319" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" eleven|strong = "G1733" as|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3588" at|strong = "G1161" table: and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"

upbraided them|strong = "G0846" with|strong = "G2532"
 their|strong = "G0846" incredulity and|strong = "G2532"
 hardness|strong = "G4641" of|strong = "G3588" heart|strong = "G4641",
 because|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G0846" did not|strong = "G3756"
 believe|strong = "G4100" them|strong = "G0846" who|strong = "G3588"
 had|strong = "G3748" seen|strong = "G2300" him|strong = "G0846"
 after|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
 risen|strong = "G1453" again|strong = "G1453". ¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519"
 them|strong = "G0846": Go|strong = "G4198" ye into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3956" whole|strong = "G3956" world|strong = "G2889",
 and|strong = "G2532" preach|strong = "G2784" the|strong = "G3956"
 gospel|strong = "G2098" to|strong = "G1519" every|strong = "G3956"
 creature|strong = "G2937". ¹⁶ He|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G4100"
 believeth and|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588"
 baptized|strong = "G0907", shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532"
 saved|strong = "G4982": but|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G4100" believeth not|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" condemned|strong = "G2632". ¹⁷ And|strong = "G1161"
 these|strong = "G3778" signs|strong = "G4592" shall|strong = "G3778" follow
 them|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G4100" believe|strong = "G4100":
 In|strong = "G1722" my|strong = "G1722" name|strong = "G3686"
 they|strong = "G1161" shall|strong = "G3778" cast|strong = "G1544"
 out|strong = "G1544" devils: they|strong = "G1161" shall|strong = "G3778"
 speak|strong = "G2980" with|strong = "G1722" new|strong = "G2537"
 tongues|strong = "G1100". ¹⁸ They|strong = "G0846" shall|strong = "G2532"
 take|strong = "G0142" up|strong = "G0142" serpents|strong = "G3789";
 and|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G2579" they|strong = "G0846"
 shall|strong = "G2532" drink|strong = "G4095" any|strong = "G5100"
 deadly|strong = "G2286" thing|strong = "G0846", it|strong = "G0846"
 shall|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" hurt|strong = "G0984"
 them|strong = "G0846": they|strong = "G0846" shall|strong = "G2532"
 lay|strong = "G2007" their|strong = "G0846" hands|strong = "G5495"
 upon|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" sick|strong = "G0732",
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" shall|strong = "G2532" recover.
¹⁹ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424", after|strong = "G3326" he|strong = "G2532"
 had|strong = "G2424" spoken|strong = "G2980" to|strong = "G1519"
 them|strong = "G0846", was|strong = "G2424" taken|strong = "G0353"
 up|strong = "G0353" into|strong = "G1519" heaven|strong = "G3772",
 and|strong = "G2532" sitteth on|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 right|strong = "G1188" hand|strong = "G1188" of|strong = "G1537"
 God|strong = "G2316". ²⁰ But|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G2532"
 going|strong = "G1831" forth|strong = "G1831" preached|strong = "G2784"
 every where: the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962"
 working|strong = "G4903" withal, and|strong = "G2532" confirming